



1978 PRESS RADIO, TV GUIDE

\$2.25

Friday evening is a good time to bank.



If your bank is National City. Many of our offices remain open Fridays until 7:00 p.m. so that you can bank after dinner. Of course, every office of National City Bank, not just the auto tellers, is open every Monday through Friday until 4:30 p.m. Some offices are even open Saturdays from 9:30 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. And the Money Manager Cash Machine never closes...24 hours a day, seven days a week.

Check the hours of the National City Bank in your neighborhood. It's a good place to find good times. And extra banking convenience.

National City Bank

The bank people smile all the way to.

Member F.D.I.C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
All-Star Game, Cleveland Players	79
All-Time Indian Greatest	93
All-Time Team Records	61-64, 70-72
All-Time Team Batting	65
All-Time Team Home Runs	66-67
All-Time Team Pitching	68-69
All-Time Team Departmental Leaders, 1920-1977	73-77
All-Time Team Roster	55-58
American League Club Statistics, 1977	82
American League Stadiums	80
Attendance Information	59
Batting, 1977 Individual	83
Batting, 1977 Detailed	84-86
Cleveland Award Winners	78
Cleveland Baseball Writers Association	69
Cleveland Finishes, 1901-1977	60
Club Directory	2
Club Executives	3-5
Day-By-Day, 1977	90-91
Designated Hitter Rule	54
Fielding, 1977	89
Free Agent Draft Rule	53
Game Times	96
History of Cleveland Nicknames	1
Hotels, Regular Season	96
Invitees to Training Camp	50-52
Major League Standings, 1977	80
Manager and Coaches, 1978	5-10
Minor League Organization	55
Off-Season Transactions (1977-78)	47
Pitching, 1977 Individual	83
Pitching, 1977 Detailed	86-88
Player Limits	53
Players Bios, 1978	11-47, 50
Pre-Game Workout Schedule	96
Publication Date	2
Radio-TV Networks	52
Retired Uniform Numbers	10
Rookie Rule	53
Roster, 1978	48-49
Save Rule	53
Schedule, 1978 Regular Season	Back Cover
Special Attractions	96
Spring Training Information	94-95
Stadium Information	92-93
Ticket Prices	96
Trading Periods	53
Trainer	52
Umpire Interview Policy	68
Won-Lost Breakdown; Odds & Ends, 1977	81

HISTORY OF CLEVELAND NAMES

- 1869—FOREST CITYS** (Cleveland known as the Forest City.)
- 1889—SPIDERS** (The 1889 Cleveland club was comprised of many tall and skinny players so management decided to accent their features and change the name to Spiders.)
- 1900—BLUES** (Symbolizing the bright blue uniforms worn by the 1900 team.)
- 1902—BLUEBIRDS** (An informal name applied which stemmed from Blues.)
- 1902—BRONCHOS** (The 1902 Cleveland players didn't like the name Bluebirds and were looking for a more forceful nickname before voting for Bronchos.)
- 1903—NAPS** (Discarded blue uniforms as a local daily newspaper sponsored a contest and Naps was selected in honor of Napoleon Lajoie.)
- 1915—INDIANS** (A local daily newspaper ran a contest and the name Indians was suggested by a fan who said he was doing it in honor of an Indian player named Luis Francis Sockalexis, who was known as the Chief.—The first American Indian to play in the Major Leagues. He was born in Old Towne, Maine in 1873 and played three seasons in a Cleveland uniform. In 1897, he hit .331, which was his best in the three seasons. The Chief died in 1913.)

THE CLEVELAND INDIANS

Cleveland Indians Co.

Cleveland Stadium
Boudreau Boulevard
Cleveland, Ohio 44114

Executive Offices: 216-861-1200
Ticket Office: 216-241-5555

CLUB DIRECTORY

President & Chief Executive Officer	Gabe Paul
Chairman of the Board	C. C. Tippit
Directors	C. C. Tippit, F. J. "Steve" O'Neill Dudley S. Blossom III, Alva T. Bonda Art Modell, Gabe Paul, Maurice Stonehill
Secretary-Treasurer	Dudley S. Blossom III
Vice President & General Manager	Phillip D. Seghi
Director of Minor League Operations	Bob Quinn
Field Manager	Jeff Torborg
Traveling Secretary	Mike Seghi
Director of Sales and Marketing	Carl Fazio, Jr.
Public Relations Director	Randy Adamack
Public Relations Assistant	Joe Bick
Group Sales Director	Rich Rollins
Director of Stadium Operations	Dan Zerbey
Promotions Director	Jim Slattery
Director of Ticket Services	Don Anderson
Accountant	Art Pease
Director of Community Affairs	Jim Grant
Special Assignment Scout	Dan Carnevale
Minor League Administrator	Paul O'Dea
Farm Club Administration	Joe Pavia
Spring Training Coordinator	Bruce Fine
Group Sales Assistant	Tony Saranita
Sales Representative	Rob Pike
Manager, Gifts & Ticket Shop	Carl Hoerig
Trainer	Jim Warfield
Club Physician	Dr. Walter Lewin
Equipment Manager	Cy Buynak
Groundskeepers	Marshall Bossard Harold Bossard
Box Office Manager	Frank Lohn
Field Announcer	Ned Welc

STAFF: Janet Barton, Anne Briggs, Pat DiBello, Marilyn Golkowski, Trudy Hargis, Fred Heyer, Diane Horvath, Ginny Jodon, John Krepop, Barbara Lessman, Laurie Modzelewski, Rosemary O'Connor.

NOTICE TO PRESS—RADIO—TV

The publication date of the Pressbook is February 17, 1978. Additional information about the Cleveland Indians is available at all times for the accredited news media representatives by contacting the Indians Public Relations Department, Municipal Stadium, Boudreau Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio 44114 (Area Code 216/861-1200.)

GABRIEL (GABE) PAUL

President & Chief Executive Officer

Born January 4, 1910, Rochester, New York ... married the former Mary Frances Copps on April 17, 1935 ... five children: Gabriel Jr., Warren, Michael, Jennie Lou and Henry ... reporter for Rochester Democrat and Chronicle 1926-30 ... associated with Rochester Baseball Club as publicity director and ticket manager 1928-34, and as traveling secretary and publicity director 1934-36 ... worked with Cincinnati Reds as publicity director 1937, as traveling secretary 1938-48, as assistant to president 1948-49, as vice president 1949-60, and as general manager 1951-60 ... served as general manager of the Houston Baseball Club 1960-61 ... had 11-year association with the Cleveland Indians, as general manager 1961-63, as president and treasurer 1963-72, and as vice president and general manager 1972-73 ... moved to New York as president of the Yankees in January, 1973, and resigned that post December 31, 1977 ... assumed current position February 3, 1978 ... Served with the U.S. Army 1943-45 ... named Major League Executive of the Year by *The Sporting News* in 1956 and 1974, by the Atlanta Baseball Writers 1974, by the Boston Baseball Writers 1974 and 1975, by the Milwaukee Baseball Writers 1976 ... and the United Press International 1976 ... named Sports Executive of the Year by General Sports Time 1956 ... recipient of the J. Lewis Comiskey Award by the Chicago Baseball Writers 1961, of the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award by the Boston Writers 1967, of the Bill Slocum Memorial Award by the New York Writers 1975, and of the Sports Torch of Learning Award 1976.

PHILLIP D. SEGHI

Vice President & General Manager

Born March 9, 1918, Cedar Point, Illinois ... married the former Ella Jean Hilbert in 1944 ... two children: Sandra and Mike, the Tribe's traveling secretary ... resides in Fairview Park, Ohio ... named to current post January 10, 1973, succeeding Gabe Paul ... first joined Tribe organization as Director of Player Personnel November 11, 1971 ... attended Northwestern University, where he played baseball, basketball and football ... captained the baseball squad and helped basketball team win a Big Ten Championship ... served in the U.S. Army 1943-46 ... was a minor league infielder for 16 years, playing mostly at third base ... with Winnipeg of the Northern League in 1935 batted .323 with 22 homers and 123 RBIs ... Hit .341 for Pensacola of the Southeastern League in 1941 ... served in the U.S. Army 1943-46 ... obtained release from Baltimore organization to become a manager in the Pittsburgh Pirate farm system, where he stayed 1946-48 ... spent next 7 years managing in the Indian organization, including 2 pennant-winners ... became a scout for the Cincinnati Reds in 1956, and was appointed farm director May 12, 1958 ... spent 12 years in Cincinnati, then moved to the Oakland A's in 1968 as farm director ... was basketball coach and teacher at Immaculate Conception High in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; was basketball and football coach and teacher at Central Catholic High in Green Bay, Wisc., for 3 years ... served as assistant sports editor for the Press Gazette in Cedar Rapids.

ROBERT QUINN

Director of Scouting & Minor League Operations

Born February 1, 1937, Boston, Massachusetts ... resides in Westlake, Ohio, with his wife Kathryn and sons Mike and Bobby ... 1958 graduate of Marquette University, where he was co-captain of track team ... after a year of semi-pro ball as an outfielder, became general manager of the Eau Claire club of the Northern League 1959-60 ... worked in private business with Northern States Power Co. and Frank H. Fleer Corp. 1961-66 ... returned to baseball as general manager of the Reading Phillies of the Double A Eastern League 1967-68, named Minor League Executive of the Year in 1967 ... was general manager of the Omaha Royals of the Triple A American Association 1969-70, named Exec of the Year in 1969 ... served as Director of Minor League Operations of the Milwaukee Brewers 1971-72 ... named Director of Scouting & Minor League Operations of the Indians February 5, 1973 ... Quinn family legendary in baseball ... grandfather J. A. (Bob) was general manager of four major league clubs; father John was G.M. of the Braves for 23 years and the Phillies for 13; brother Jack is in sales with the San Francisco Giants; brother-in-law Roland Hemond is a vice president of the Chicago White Sox.

C. C. TIPPIT

Chairman of the Board

Born January 18, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio ... resides in Hunting

Valley, Ohio, with his wife Margaret . . . was graduated from Williams College (Massachusetts), then served in the U.S. Army air corps . . . following World War II, went to Massachusetts Institute of Technology meteorological school . . . began in management of Reliance Electric . . . purchased controlling interest in North American Mogul Products Co. in 1955, and was treasurer, vice president and president of that company until merger in May, 1977 . . . now is director and vice president of Dexter Corp., a director and president of the Mogul Corp., a wholly owned subsidiary of Dexter which supplies water treatment chemicals to industries.

F. J. (STEVE) O'NEILL

Director

Born Cleveland, Ohio . . . now 78 years old . . . resides in Hunting Valley, Ohio with his wife Nancy . . . became active in his family's trucking and transportation business in the 1920's . . . that company merged to become the Leaseway Transportation Corp. in 1961 . . . went to Campion College (Wisconsin) and the University of Notre Dame . . . nicknamed Steve after former Indians' catcher and manager of the same name . . . was major investor in the Indians in the 1960's . . . was member of the group that purchased the New York Yankees in January, 1973, before selling his interest during the winter of 1977-78.

DUDLEY S. (BUN) BLOSSOM III

Secretary-Treasurer, Director

Born Cleveland, Ohio . . . now 36 years old . . . resides in Fairview Park, Ohio, with his wife Kathryn and their three children . . . one of the major investors in the original group headed by Nick Mileti in 1972 that purchased the Cleveland franchise . . . moved into position as vice president and treasurer of the Tribe in May, 1972 . . . assumed present title when financial reorganization took place February 3, 1978 . . . graduate of Yale University, and earned M.B.A. from Stanford University, with a concentration in accounting . . . before joining Indian organization, spent over six years with Arthur Andersen & Co., a prominent accounting firm.

ALVA T. (TED) BONDA

Director

Born June 1, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio . . . resides in Bratenahl, Ohio, with his wife Marie . . . children: Penny, Joel and Tom . . . was chief executive of the Indians from August 29, 1973 through February 3, 1978, serving as president beginning in 1975 . . . In 1945 joined in the formation of a car rental business in Cleveland . . . in 1949 with Howard Metzenbaum, founded the Airport Parking Company of America (APCOA) which became the largest parking concern in the country . . . served as president of APCOA until 1968, when it merged with the ITT Corporation, and he became chairman of the board of ITT Consumer Services Corp. . . . served as chairman of the board of Avis Rent-A-Car, Inc., from 1968 through 1972.

ART MODELL

Director

Born June 23, 1925, Brooklyn, New York . . . resides in Waite Hill, Ohio, with his wife Pat and two sons, John and David . . . Owner of the Cleveland Browns of the National Football League, and president of the Cleveland Stadium Corp., which is responsible for the operations of the Stadium . . . served as president of the NFL from May, 1967 to March, 1970 . . . entered the television industry following World War II, and directed the first regular daytime show in the nation before moving into the advertising business in New York . . . Served in the U.S. Air Force . . . Honored by the New York Pro Football Writers in 1976 for meritorious service.

MAURICE STONEHILL

Director

Born October 17, 1901, Marshalltown, Iowa . . . now resides with his wife Marjorie in Shaker Heights, Ohio . . . began connection with the Indians as member of the Nick Mileti group which purchased the Tribe in 1972 . . . was president of Stonehill Creameries 1929-60 . . . was president of the Colston Optical Co. 1961-64 . . . is now president of Cleveland's E. B. Brown Optical Co., at the helm since 1968 . . . also is the chairman of the board of the Jeannette Corp., of Jeannette, Pa. . . . attended the University of Minnesota . . . is a member of the President's Council of Ohio University, a trustee of the Fairmount Temple, and a fellow of Brandeis University.



MANAGER

JEFF TORBORG (10)

Born November 26, 1941 at
Westfield, New Jersey

AGE: 36

POSITION: Manager,
Former Catcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 195

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball and football at Westfield (N.J.) High and at Rutgers University . . . In senior year (1963) at Rutgers was national collegiate batting champion, batting .537, setting a record that still stands . . . Was also named NCAA All-American catcher that season.

MINOR LEAGUES: Spent only one season in the minors before joining the Dodger varsity in 1963.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Named manager of the Indians 6/19/77, replacing Frank Robinson, after serving as Tribe coach since 1975 . . . Tribe record was 45-59 under Jeff . . . Played ten years in the Major Leagues, seven with the Los Angeles Dodgers and three with the California Angels . . . Played on World Champion Dodgers in 1965 and National League Champion team in 1966 . . . Caught two no-hitters with the Dodgers, by Sandy Koufax in 1965 and Bill Singer in 1970, and one by the Angels' Nolan Ryan in 1973 . . . M.L. record is four by Ray Schalk . . . Was behind the plate when Don Drysdale threw his fifth consecutive shutout in 1968 . . . Caught Koufax and Ryan when they set single season strikeout records (1965, 1973) . . . Saw most action in his final season (1973) when he caught 102 game and batted 255 times . . . Was sold to California Angels (3/13/71) . . . Was traded to St. Louis Cardinals for Pitcher John Andrews (12/6/73).

PERSONAL: Full name Jeffrey Allen Torborg . . . Resides in Mountainside, New Jersey . . . Married the former Sue Barber (6/6/63) . . . Children: Doug (10/30/64), Greg (10/26/67) and Dale (10/24/71) . . . Earned B.S. Degree in Education at Rutgers and Masters Degree in athletic administration at Montclair State College (N.J.). Thesis was 61 pages plus appendix on the effects of platooning in baseball . . . Hobby is sports.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	PO	A	E	FA
1963	Albuquerque	64	184	19	41	10	3	1	18	.223	349	27	6	.934
1964	Los Angeles	28	43	4	10	1	1	0	4	.233	80	4	2	.977
1965	Los Angeles	56	150	8	36	5	1	3	13	.240	300	19	3	.991
1966	Los Angeles	46	120	4	27	3	0	1	13	.225	269	17	4	.986
1967	Los Angeles	76	196	11	42	4	1	2	12	.214	413	30	5	.989
1968	Los Angeles	37	93	2	15	2	0	0	4	.161	206	20	2	.991
1969	Los Angeles	51	124	7	23	4	0	0	7	.185	251	26	1	.996
1970	Los Angeles	64	134	11	31	8	0	1	17	.231	275	16	5	.983
1971	California	55	123	6	25	5	0	0	5	.203	208	17	3	.987
1972	California	59	153	5	32	3	0	0	8	.209	383	28	1	.998
1973	California	102	255	20	56	7	0	1	18	.220	611	37	6	.991
Major League Totals		574	1391	78	297	42	3	8	101	.214	2996	214	32	.990

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Member of Los Angeles Dodgers World Series teams in 1965 and 1966, did not play



COACH ROCKY COLAVITO (6)

Born August 10, 1933, at New York, N.Y.

AGE: 44, turns 45 on 8/10

POSITION: 1B Coach,
Former Outfielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 200

BACKGROUND: Graduate of Theodore Roosevelt High School in New York City.

MINOR LEAGUES: Tied for Florida State League lead in games played (140), home runs (23) and led outfielders in putouts (303), 1951 . . . Led Eastern League in home runs (28) and RBIs (121), 1953 . . . Led American Association in home runs (38), 1954 . . . Led American Association outfielders in assists (23), 1955.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1978 is 3rd year as coach for the Tribe under the current regime . . . Was also coach in 1973 . . . Ranked 22nd on all-time home run list entering 1978, with 374 . . . Established American League record for most consecutive errorless games (234)—9/6/64 through 6/15/66 . . . Set American League record for most years leading outfielders in games played (5 years) . . . Tied American League record for most total bases in a game (16—6/10/59), when he hit four consecutive homers against Baltimore (which tied a major league record for most homers in one game) . . . Tied American League record for most home runs in a doubleheader (4), hitting one in the first game and three in the nightcap (8/27/61) . . . Tied Major League record for fewest errors in a season, 150 or more games, by an outfielder (0), 1965 . . . Led American League in slugging percentage (.620), 1959 . . . Led American League in total bases (301) in 1959 and (309) in 1962 . . . Led American League outfielders in double plays (6) in 1958 and (5) in 1960 . . . Led American League in walks (93) and RBIs (118) in 1965 . . . Tied for league lead in home runs (42) in 1959 . . . Ranks 6th in all-time Indians slugging percentage record (.495) . . . Tied for team record for most homers in a month (13), 1958 . . . Holds team fielding record for playing 1965 season without an error . . . Led Indians in the following departments and seasons: hits (170) and runs (92) in 1965; doubles (26) in 1957, 1958 and (25) in 1965; home runs (41) in 1958, (42) in 1959 and (30) in 1966; highest batting average (.303) in 1958; RBIs (113) in 1958; (111) in 1959 and (108) in 1965 . . . Twice elected Indians' "Man of the Year" (1958 and 1965) by Cleveland Baseball Writers . . . On All-Time Indians Team for most home runs (42) in 1959 and RBIs (113) in 1958 by a rightfielder . . . Voted Most Memorable Personality by Indian fans in 1975.

PERSONAL: Full name Rocco Domenico Colavito (pronounced Coll-a-VEE-toe) . . . Resides in Temple, Pennsylvania . . . Married the former Carmen Perrotti (10/30/54) . . . Children: Rocco Jr. (8/1/56), Marisa Ann (5/17/58) and Steven James (11/21/67) . . . Hobbies are billiards, hunting and fishing.

ROCKY COLAVITO (Continued)

		PLAYING RECORD												
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	PO	A	E	FA
1951	Daytona Beach	140	506	98	139	35	3	23	111	.275	303	19	20	.942
1952	Cedar Rapids	32	94	14	16	1	1	8	21	.170	49	4	1	.981
	Spartanburg	66	226	42	57	14	1	11	55	.252	100	4	1	.990
1953	Reading	146	528	89	143	21	6	28	121	.271	263	12	5	.982
1954	Indianapolis	149	528	94	143	30	3	38	116	.271	271	16	7	.976
1955	Indianapolis	150	555	92	149	30	3	30	104	.268	314	23	10	.971
	Cleveland	5	9	3	4	2	0	0	0	.444	7	1	0	1.000
1956	San Diego	35	133	31	49	10	1	12	32	.368	50	3	3	.946
	Cleveland	101	322	55	89	11	4	21	65	.276	177	6	6	.968
1957	Cleveland	134	461	66	116	26	0	25	84	.252	268	12	11	.962
1958	Cleveland	143	489	80	148	26	3	41	113	.303	327	15	9	.974
1959	Cleveland	154	588	90	151	24	0	42	111	.257	319	7	5	.985
1960	Detroit	145	555	67	138	18	1	35	87	.249	271	11	7	.976
1961	Detroit	163	583	129	169	30	2	45	140	.290	329	16	9	.975
1962	Detroit	161	601	90	164	30	2	37	112	.273	359	10	3	.992
1963	Detroit	160	597	91	162	29	2	22	91	.271	319	10	4	.988
1964	Kansas City	160	588	89	161	31	2	34	102	.274	275	10	8	.973
1965	Cleveland	162	592	92	170	25	2	26	108	.287	265	9	0	1.000
1966	Cleveland	151	533	68	127	13	0	30	72	.238	261	10	5	.982
1967	Cleve-Chi.	123	381	30	88	13	1	8	50	.231	158	4	5	.970
1968	New York	39	91	13	20	2	2	5	13	.220	27	1	2	.933
	Los Angeles	40	113	8	23	3	0	3	11	.204	45	2	0	1.000
Major League Totals		1841	6503	971	1730	283	21	374	1159	.266	3407	124	74	.979

		ALL-STAR GAME RECORD												
Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	PO	A	E	FA
1959	American	OF	5	1	2	0	0	1	1	.400	1	0	0	1.000
1961	American	OF	8	1	1	0	0	1	2	.125	4	0	0	1.000
1962	American	OF	5	1	1	0	0	1	4	.200	3	0	0	1.000
1964	American	OF	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	.500	0	0	0	.000
1965	American	OF	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	.250	1	0	0	1.000
1966	American	PH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Game Totals			25	3	6	1	0	3	8	.240	9	0	0	1.000

		PITCHING RECORD										
Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1951	Daytona Beach	1	4	0	0	.000	1	1	1	3	3	2.52
1958	Cleveland	1	3	0	0	.000	0	0	0	1	3	0.00
1968	New York	1	3	1	0	1.000	1	0	0	1	2	0.00
Major League Totals		2	6	1	0	1.000	1	0	0	2	5	0.00



COACH HARVEY HADDIX (2)

Born September 18, 1925 at Medway, Ohio

AGE: 52, turns 53 on 9/18

POSITION: Pitching Coach,
Former Pitcher

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 5'9"

WEIGHT: 160

BACKGROUND: Played baseball and basketball at Catwaba High School (Ohio), where he graduated in 1943 . . . Was signed to first professional contract by Cardinal scouts Walter Shannon and Tony Kauffman . . . Member of the U.S. Army Infantry from 1950-52 . . . Two brothers played minor league ball—Ben for the St. Louis Cards and New York Giants; and Fred for the Boston Red Sox.

MINOR LEAGUES: Four-year won-loss record of 61-33 . . . In 1947 led Carolina League in winning percentage (.792) and ERA (1.90) . . . Led American Association in wins (18), strikeouts (160) and ERA (2.70) in 1949 . . . Minor league pitching coach for the Pittsburgh Pirate organization in 1968 and 1970 at Columbus (International) and Bradenton (Gulf Coast).

MAJOR LEAGUES: Was named to Tribe coaching staff (11/5/74) . . . Served as pitching coach for New York Mets (1966-67), Cincinnati Reds (1969) and Boston Red Sox (1971) . . . Best M.L. season was 1953 when he was 20-9,

HARVEY HADDIX (Continued)

.690 winning percentage, and 3.06 ERA . . . Led M.L. pitchers with 6 shutouts in 1953 . . . Pitched a 12-inning perfect game vs. Milwaukee Braves on May 26, 1959, but lost 1-0 on one hit by Joe Adcock in the 13th inning . . . In that game he set M.L. mark by retiring those 36 consecutive batters . . . Was on the National League All-Star squad 3 straight years, 1953-55 . . . Was named pitcher on The Sporting News All-Star fielding team 3 straight seasons, 1958-59-60 . . . Walked an average of only 2.4 batters per nine innings . . . Won two games for the Pirates in their dramatic World Series victory over the New York Yankees in 1960 . . . Was traded by Cards to Philadelphia Phillies with pitchers Ben Flowers and Stu Miller for pitchers Murry Dickson and Herman Wehmeier, (5/11/56) . . . Traded by Phillies to Cincinnati Reds with Catcher Smoky Burgess and third baseman Don Hoak to Pittsburgh Pirates for pitcher Whammy Douglas, Jim Pendleton, Frank Thomas and Johnny Powers (1/31/59) . . . Traded by Pirates to Baltimore Orioles for shortstop Dick Yencha and cash (12/14/63).

PERSONAL: Full name Harvey Haddix, Jr. (pronounced HADD-ix) . . . Resides in South Vienna, Ohio . . . Married the former Marcia Williamson (12/10/55) . . . Children: Teri (12/1/57), Ann (1/12/61) and Harvey III (8/5/64) . . . Runs a farm in South Vienna . . . Hobbies are hunting and fishing.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1947	Winston-Salem	27	204	19	5	.792	144	62	43	268	70	1.90
1948	Columbus	32	186	11	9	.550	199	109	99	144	67	4.79
1949	Columbus	35	219	13	13	.500	206	98	85	177	94	3.49
1950	Columbus	30	217	18	6	.750	192	76	65	160	59	2.70
1951	St. Louis					(In Military Service)						
1952	St. Louis	7	42	2	2	.500	31	18	13	31	10	2.79
1953	St. Louis	36	253	20	9	.690	220	97	86	163	69	3.06
1954	St. Louis	43	260	18	13	.581	247	114	103	184	77	3.57
1955	St. Louis	37	208	12	16	.429	216	111	103	150	62	4.46
1956	St. Louis-Phil.	35	230	13	8	.619	224	113	94	170	65	3.68
1957	Philadelphia	27	171	10	13	.435	176	84	77	136	39	4.05
1958	Cincinnati	29	184	8	7	.533	191	79	72	110	43	3.52
1959	Pittsburgh	31	224	12	12	.500	189	88	78	149	49	3.13
1960	Pittsburgh	29	172	11	10	.524	189	87	76	101	38	3.98
1961	Pittsburgh	29	156	10	6	.625	159	72	71	99	41	4.10
1962	Pittsburgh	28	141	9	6	.600	146	74	68	101	42	4.21
1963	Pittsburgh	49	70	3	4	.429	67	27	26	70	20	3.34
1964	Baltimore	49	90	5	5	.500	68	26	23	90	23	2.30
1965	Baltimore	24	34	3	2	.600	31	22	13	21	23	3.44
Major League Totals		453	2235	136	113	.546	2154	1012	901	1575	601	3.63

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1960	Pittsburgh	2	7 2/3	2	0	1.000	6	2	2	6	2	2.45

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	IP	W	L	Pct	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1955	National	3	0	0	.000	3	1	1	2	0	3.00



COACH

JOE MOELLER (7)

Born February 15, 1943 at Chicago, Illinois

AGE: 35

POSITION: Bullpen Coach,
Former Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'6"

WEIGHT: 225

BACKGROUND: Starred in baseball and basketball at

JOE MOELLER (Continued)

Mira Costa High (Calif.) . . . Attended El Camino J.C. and received B.A. from Cal State at Dominguez Hills . . . Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers' scout Jackie Warner in 1960 for reported bonus of \$65,000.

MINOR LEAGUES: Spent all but final two seasons of pro ball in the Dodger organization . . . Was a combined 20-9 in 1st season, 1961, moving from Class A up to Triple A . . . Top victory totals were 16-11 at Spokane (Triple A) in 1963 and 15-9 there in 1968 . . . Led California League in shutouts with 5 in 1961 and Pacific Coast League with 6 in 1968.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Spent 5 full seasons and parts of 4 others with the Dodgers . . . 1st big league action was 6-5 record in 1962 . . . Pitched in 1966 World Series for L.A. . . . Top win totals were 7 both in 1964 and 1970 . . . Final season was 1971, with 2-4 record.

PERSONAL: Full name Joseph Douglas Moeller . . . Resides in Manhattan Beach, California . . . Married the former Elizabeth Burroughs (7/26/61) . . . Children: Gary (4/25/62), Lynne (11/1/64), Krista (10/29/67) and Ryan (6/9/75) . . . Head baseball coach at El Camino J.C. in 1976-77 . . . Owns building material and real estate business in Manhattan Beach . . . Brother Gary pitched for the Dodgers for 2 years . . . Enjoys tennis and racquetball.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1961	Reno	18	119	12	3	.800	80	28	24	162	27	1.82
	Greenville	6	51	5	1	.833	35	7	6	67	24	1.06
	Spokane	9	67	3	5	.375	70	42	33	66	33	4.43
1962	Los Angeles	19	86	6	5	.545	87	55	50	46	58	5.23
	Omaha	7	35	2	1	.667	31	20	20	24	21	5.14
1963	Spokane	36	212	16	11	.593	184	98	85	148	72	3.61
1964	Los Angeles	27	145	7	13	.350	153	89	68	97	31	4.22
1965	Spokane	27	164	7	10	.412	177	91	77	110	67	4.23
1966	Los Angeles	29	79	2	4	.333	73	31	22	31	14	2.51
1967	Los Angeles	6	5	0	0	.000	9	5	5	2	3	9.00
	Spokane	21	106	7	7	.500	125	56	51	64	15	4.33
1968	Spokane	33	228	15	9	.625	198	61	56	141	33	2.21
	Los Angeles	3	16	1	1	.500	17	10	9	11	2	5.06
1969	Los Angeles	23	51	1	0	1.000	54	23	19	25	13	3.35
1970	Los Angeles	31	135	7	9	.438	131	63	59	63	43	3.93
1971	Los Angeles	28	66	2	4	.333	72	32	28	32	12	3.82
1972	Hawaii	34	160	8	9	.471	179	89	81	119	33	4.56
1973	Hawaii-Eugene	23	63	1	7	.125	86	43	38	20	40	5.43
Major League Totals		166	583	26	36	.419	596	308	260	307	176	4.01

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1966	Los Angeles	1	2	0	0	.000	1	1	1	0	1	4.50



COACH

JOE NOSSEK (4)

Born November 8, 1940 at Cleveland, Ohio

AGE: 37

POSITION: 3B Coach.

Former Outfielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 190

BACKGROUND: Played baseball and basketball at Euclid (O.) High School . . . Signed with Twins' organization by scout Dick Weincek . . . Starting outfielder for 3½

JOE NOSSEK (Continued)

seasons at Ohio University, and named NCAA All-American in 1961.

MINOR LEAGUES: Moved up thru Minnesota system in 4 seasons, before joining the Twins in September of 1964 . . . As a manager piloted the Milwaukee Brewers' Danville (Midwest) club to league title in 1972, his only season as manager.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Served as coach for the Milwaukee Brewers 1973-75, and the Minnesota Twins 1976, before joining the Tribe staff in 1977 . . . 6-year career in big leagues was highlighted by contribution to 1965 A.L. pennant-winning Twins, and appearance in 6 games of 1965 World Series vs. L.A. . . . Was sold by Twins to K.C. A's 5/11/66 . . . Was traded by A's to St. Louis Cardinals on 7/26/69 . . . Was purchased by Brewers from Cards and assigned to Evansville as a player-coach on 2/4/71.

PERSONAL: Full name Joseph Rudolph Nossek . . . Resides in Amherst, Ohio . . . Married the former Jean DeMarco (6/23/61) . . . Children: Scott (9/21/62), Liane (7/16/64), Lori (7/20/67) and Todd (7/17/71) . . . Enjoys golf and antiques.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	PO	A	E	FA
1961	Charlotte	80	303	24	83	9	3	0	27	.274	162	33	10	.951
1962	Charlotte	134	521	58	144	17	4	3	56	.276	297	25	14	.958
1963	Dallas-Ft. Worth	128	447	38	131	22	2	4	52	.293	276	15	9	.970
1964	Atlanta	113	424	47	101	11	2	8	29	.238	303	29	12	.965
	Minnesota	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
1965	Minnesota	87	170	19	37	9	0	2	16	.218	72	26	4	.961
1966	Minn.-K.C.	91	230	13	60	10	3	1	27	.261	161	8	3	.983
1967	Kansas City	87	166	12	34	6	1	0	10	.205	105	2	2	.982
1968	Vancouver	146	539	53	133	15	3	3	36	.247	374	39	11	.974
1969	Oakland	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	1.000
	Iowa-Tulsa	50	195	26	66	8	0	3	27	.338	99	6	5	.955
	St. Louis	9	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	.200	2	0	0	1.000
1970	Tulsa	116	356	35	81	11	1	2	30	.228	165	40	6	.972
	St. Louis	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
1971	Evansville	67	157	17	35	4	0	1	17	.223	79	16	6	.941
Major League Totals		295	579	47	132	25	4	3	53	.228	347	36	9	.977

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	PO	A	E	FA
1965	Minnesota	6	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	.200	13	0	0	1.000

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	Pos.	W	L
1972	Danville	Midwest	†First (S)	73	52

PERMANENTLY RETIRED UNIFORM NUMBERS

Player	Number	Club	Year Retired
Frank Robinson	20	Baltimore	1971
Ted Williams	9	Boston	1960
Luke Appling	4	Chicago	1975
Nellie Fox	2	Chicago	1976
Bob Feller	19	Cleveland	1957
Lou Boudreau	5	Cleveland	1970
Earl Averill	3	Cleveland	1975
Henry Aaron	44	Milwaukee	1976
Harmon Killebrew	3	Minnesota	1975
Babe Ruth	3	New York	1948
Lou Gehrig	4	New York	1939
Joe DiMaggio	5	New York	1952
Mickey Mantle	7	New York	1969
Casey Stengel	37	New York	1970
Bill Dickey-Yogi Berra	8	New York	1972
Whitey Ford	16	New York	1974

PLAYERS

LARRY ANDERSEN (42)

Born May 6, 1953 at
Portland, Oregon



AGE: 24, turns 25 on 5/6

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'3"

WEIGHT: 180

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 + 93

ACQUIRED: Number 7 selection in the June 1971 draft, signed by scout Loyd Christopher.

BACKGROUND: Played youth baseball in Bellevue, Wash. . . . Played baseball, basketball and football at Interlake High (Bellevue, leading all 3 teams to state championships) . . . Was voted state of Washington's MVP in baseball in 1971.

MINOR LEAGUES: Enjoyed top season in 1977 in first year as a relief pitcher . . . Was leading International League in games (45), saves (8) and ERA (1.94) at the time of his recall 8/1 to Cleveland . . . Made quickest advancement from 1973 thru 1975 winning 10 games each season while moving up the ladder . . . Threw 6-0 no-hitter at Victoria (6/1/74).

MAJOR LEAGUES: Made 3 appearances in September 1975 for Indians with no decisions . . . Was called up 8/1 in 1977 and had a 3.21 ERA in 11 short relief appearances, finishing 7 of those games.

PERSONAL: Full name Larry Eugene Andersen . . . Resides in Bellevue, Washington . . . Single . . . Attended Bellevue Community College . . . Pitched winter ball this past off-season for Santurce, Puerto Rico . . . Enjoys soul music.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Reno	1	0	6.75	7	3	0	24	37	20	18	9	10
	Sarasota	0	3	3.00	4	2	0	15	15	7	5	7	10
1972	Reno	4	14	6.53	27	19	2	124	166	102	90	57	79
1973	Reno	10	8	3.95	29	29	3	164	173	91	72	67	115
1974	San Antonio	10	6	3.83	25	22	9	169	176	84	72	51	64
1975	Oklahoma City	10	11	4.20	25	23	11	156	179	87	73	52	64
	Cleveland	0	0	4.50	3	0	0	6	4	3	3	2	4
1976	Toledo	0	2	13.10	6	5	0	23	47	33	33	6	8
	Williamsport	9	6	2.71	21	15	12	133	117	47	40	34	74
1977	Toledo	5	6	1.94	45	0	0	65	52	20	14	37	40
	Cleveland	0	1	3.21	11	0	0	14	10	7	5	9	8
Major League Totals		0	1	3.60	14	0	0	20	14	10	8	11	12

M.L. Saves (0)

JACK BAKER (11)

Born May 4, 1950 at
Birmingham, Alabama



AGE: 27, turns 28 on 5/4

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'5"

WEIGHT: 225

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 + 56

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland by the Boston Red Sox for minor league outfielder Garry Hancock, 12/10/77.

JACK BAKER (Continued)

BACKGROUND: Number 26 selection of the Boston Red Sox in the June 1971 draft . . . Was a pitcher and first baseman through youth baseball, but was exclusively a first baseman at Auburn University . . . Attended Ramsey High in Birmingham, but did not play baseball until he went to college.

MINOR LEAGUES: Is a 3-time minor league home run champion . . . Led the Florida State League with 27 homers and 89 RBIs in 1972, the Eastern League with 27 homers and 105 RBIs in 1974, and the International League with 36 homers in 1976 . . . Has played at the Triple A level the past 3 years.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Has been up with the Red Sox in September each of the past 2 seasons.

PERSONAL: Full name Jack Edward Baker . . . Resides in Birmingham, Alabama . . . Married the former Amy Gross (10/23/76) . . . Earned degree in business administration at Auburn . . . Hobbies include reading, hunting and golf.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Williamsport	.249	61	205	35	51	8	4	12	45	30	61	3
1972	Winter Haven	.272	125	456	70	124	20	4	27	89	47	101	0
1973	Winston-Salem	.247	84	235	29	58	7	0	10	32	44	74	0
1974	Bristol	.274	128	435	69	119	11	0	27	105	69	100	3
1975	Pawtucket	.252	132	456	42	115	20	3	18	63	40	111	0
1976	Rhode Island	.254	133	469	72	119	16	0	36	80	57	139	2
	Boston	.130	12	23	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	5	0
1977	Pawtucket	.274	86	281	44	77	11	1	14	45	20	78	1
	Boston	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Major League Totals		.115	14	26	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	0



BUDDY BELL (25)

Born August 27, 1951 at
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

AGE: 26, turns 27 on 8/27

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 185

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 + 0

ACQUIRED: Number 16 selection in June 1969 Free Agent Draft, signed by Scout Joe Morlan.

BACKGROUND: Starred in baseball and basketball at Archbishop Moeller High (Cincinnati, Ohio) . . . Had .410 batting average for three years of high school varsity competition . . . As a senior, helped high school win league baseball championship and was named to All-League and All-Ohio teams, 1969 . . . Led his Connie Mack team to World Series championship, 1968.

MINOR LEAGUES: Played second base, third base and shortstop in the minors . . . Led Gulf Coast League second basemen in fielding (.970), double plays (26) and was named to league All-Star team, 1969 . . . Was sixth in hitting (.289), led third basemen in putouts (107), was named to American Association All-Star team, was named

BUDDY BELL (Continued)

American Association Rookie of the Year and Wichita's Most Valuable and Most Popular Player, 1971.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Set career highs in BA (.292) and RBIs (64), despite missing the month of Sept. due to injury to left knee . . . Stretched cruciate ligament of left knee making a twisting, diving play on a bouncer 9/4 vs. California . . . Was named co-captain with Duane Kuiper when Jeff Torborg became manager June 19 . . . Was selected A.L. Player of the Week 5/16 thru 5/22 going 12 for 18, .667, with 5 doubles, 1 HR and 8 RBIs . . . Had 3 doubles in game at K.C. 5/21 . . . Hit 3rd career grand slam at Seattle 8/22 (game 1) . . . Had string of 234 consecutive games played end 6/15/77 when he left park for personal reasons . . . Longest hitting streak was 11 games (7/27 thru 8/6).

Career Highlights . . . With very little outfield experience, turned in a highly commendable performance for the Tribe in rookie season of 1972—fielding .990 in 123 games in the outfield . . . Tied Major League record in 1972 when his first home run came with the bases loaded against Baltimore (4/22/72) . . . Named to Baseball Digest, Sporting News and TOPPS Rookie All-Star teams in 1972 . . . Was selected 1973 Indians Man Of The Year by Cleveland Baseball Writers Association . . . Named to 1973 A.L. All-Star Team, hitting a triple in a pinch hit appearance . . . Led 1973 Tribe in 7 categories—games (156), at bats (631), runs scored (86), hits (169), triples (7), hit by pitch (6), and total bases (248) . . . Injured right knee playing basketball during winter before 1974 season . . . Spent two stints 1974 on Disabled List—5/27 thru 6/17 and 8/8 thru 9/1 . . . Underwent knee surgery 10/16/74 . . . Voted Outstanding Player of spring training in 1972 and 1975 . . . Chosen to 1975 All-Star team, but declined the honor . . . Played in every Tribe game in 1976, first Indian to do so since Rocky Colavito in 1965 . . . Put together career best 14-game hitting streak 6/6 thru 6/20 (22-50, .440) . . . Suffered cut above left eye when kicked by Bert Campaneris vs. Oakland 4/25.

PERSONAL: Full name David Gus Bell . . . Resides in Cincinnati, Ohio . . . Married the former Gloria Eysoldt (2/6/71) . . . Children: David (9/14/72) and Michael (12/8/74) . . . Son of Gus Bell, National League outfielder for 14 years . . . Did promotion work for an employment agency during off-season and coached freshman basketball at his alma mater, Moeller High . . . Hobby is sports.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Sarasota	.229	51	170	18	39	4	3	3	24	17	15	3
1970	Sumter	.265	121	442	81	117	19	3	12	75	44	43	9
1971	Wichita	.289	129	470	65	136	23	1	11	59	42	51	7
1972	Cleveland	.255	132	466	49	119	21	1	9	36	34	29	5
1973	Cleveland	.268	156	631	86	169	23	7	14	59	49	47	7
1974	Cleveland	.262	116	423	51	111	15	1	7	46	35	29	1
1975	Cleveland	.271	153	553	66	150	20	4	10	59	51	72	6
1976	Cleveland	.281	159	604	75	170	26	2	7	60	44	49	3
1977	Cleveland	.292	129	479	64	140	23	4	11	64	45	63	1
Major League Totals		.272	845	3156	382	859	128	19	58	323	258	289	21

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	PO	A	E	FA
1973	American	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals		1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1.000	0	0	0	.000



JIM BIBBY (22)

Born October 29, 1944 at
Franklinton, North Carolina

AGE: 33

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'5"

WEIGHT: 230

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 + 73

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland with Jackie Brown, Rick Waits and cash by Texas Rangers for Gaylord Perry (6/13/75).

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball and track at B.F. Person High (North Carolina) . . . Played basketball at Fayetteville (N.C.) State College and Lynchburg College (Va.).

MINOR LEAGUES: Missed three entire seasons during minor league career, spending 1966-67 in the Army and 1970 on disabled list with back injury . . . Came back with 15-6 mark at Tidewater (International) in 1971 and 13-9 mark there in 1972.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Was Tribe's most successful pitcher thru 1st 3 months of season with 8-4 mark and a 3.34 ERA thru end of June . . . Was 5-2 with 2.34 ERA in 7 June starts . . . Fired 2 shutouts, 1-0, 5-hitter vs. Milwaukee 5/10, and 4-0, 4-hitter vs. Detroit 6/19 . . . Threw 2-hitter at Seattle 8/22, winning 12-1 . . . Replaced the injured Jim Kern in short relief role in September, recording 2 saves . . . Improved control in 1977, averaging 3.15 walks per 9 innings, compared to 4.14 average prior to 1977 . . . Now 30-29 as an Indian . . . His 3.57 ERA ranked 11th in the A.L., and his 141 SO were 14th.

Career Highlights . . . Became full-time starter in 1973 with Texas, in season highlighted by a 6-0 no-hit win over the World Champion Oakland A's (7/30/73) . . . Also threw a one-hitter vs. Kansas City and a two-hitter vs. California in 1973 . . . Only Wilbur Wood started more games than Bibby's 41 in 1974, when he threw five shutouts, 3rd in the A.L. . . . In 1975 spent five weeks in the bullpen when Tom Buskey was on the disabled list . . . Was traded by New York Mets with Rich Folkers, Charlie Hudson and Art Shamsky to St. Louis Cardinals for Chuck Taylor, Harry Parker, Tom Coulter and Jim Beauchamp (10/18/71) . . . Was traded by St. Louis to Texas Rangers for Mike Nagy and John Wockenfuss (6/6/73) . . . Enjoyed best season in career in terms of winning pct. (.650), ranking 7th in the league, and ERA (3.20) in 1976 . . . Moved into bullpen from 5/2 thru 7/11 and did exceptional job, with 3-1 mark, 1 save and 1.64 ERA . . . Returned to the starting rotation following the All-Star break, and was instrumental in the Tribe's strong finish, 9-5 in 16 starts with a 3.00 ERA.

PERSONAL: Full name James Blair Bibby . . . Resides in Madison Heights, Virginia . . . Married the former Jacqueline Jordan (11/30/68) . . . Children: Tanya (8/23/71) . . . Served two years in the U.S. Army . . . Earned degree from Lynchburg College during the past winter . . . Brother of Henry Bibby, basketball star of UCLA and the Philadelphia 76'ers of the NBA . . . Hobbies are hunting and fishing.

JIM BIBBY (Continued)

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	Marion	2	3	11.25	13	2	0	24	30	35	30	27	24
1966	Greenville												
1967	Jacksonville												
1968	Raf'gh-Durham	7	7	2.82	23	19	7	131	79	49	41	74	118
1969	Memphis	10	6	3.32	17	16	8	122	94	58	45	57	115
	Tidewater	4	4	3.48	11	11	6	75	64	33	29	34	65
1970	Tidewater												
1971	Tidewater	15	6	4.04	27	26	9	76	145	87	79	109	150
1972	Tulsa	13	9	3.09	27	27	13	195	155	76	67	76	208
	St. Louis	1	3	3.38	6	6	0	40	29	18	15	19	28
1973	St. Louis	0	2	9.56	6	3	0	16	19	17	17	17	12
	Texas	9	10	3.25	26	23	11	180	121	73	65	106	155
1974	Texas	19	19	4.74	41	41	11	264	255	146	139	113	149
1975	Tex.-Clevé.	7	15	3.88	36	24	6	181	172	89	78	78	93
1976	Cleveland	13	7	3.20	34	21	4	163	162	61	58	56	84
1977	Cleveland	12	13	3.57	37	30	9	207	197	100	82	73	141

Major League Totals 61 69 3.89 186 147 41 1051 955 504 454 462 662

M.L. Saves (5): 1973-1; 1975-1; 1976-1; 1977-2.



LARVELL BLANKS (14)

Born January 28, 1950 at Del Rio, Texas

AGE: 28

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 5'8"

WEIGHT: 165

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 + 145

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland by Chicago White Sox for infielder Jack Brohamer (12/12/75).

BACKGROUND: Was All-District in baseball, football, basketball and track at San Felipe High School in Del Rio, Texas . . . Number 3 pick of the Atlanta Braves in June 1969 Free Agent Draft.

MINOR LEAGUES: First pro season tied for Pioneer League lead at Magic Valley in games (72), doubles (15) and RBIs (60), 1969 . . . Tied for Western Carolina League home run title with 15 at Greenwood, 1970 . . . Led International League shortstops in assists (414), while topping entire league in doubles (29) with Richmond in 1974.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Virtually duplicated his 1976 season with the Tribe, hitting well and filling in at second, short and third . . . For 2nd straight year had 92 hits, with 20 extra base hits again . . . hit .315 in Sept. when he stepped in at third for the injured Buddy Bell . . . Went 5 for 5 with 3 doubles at Baltimore 8/8 . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Toronto 7/8 . . . Considered top pinch hitter by Jeff Torborg.

Career Highlights . . . First full major league season was 1975, when he played 129 games at short and 12 at second for the Atlanta Braves . . . Saw limited action with the Braves in 1972-73-74 . . . Was traded to the Chicago White Sox by the Braves with outfielder Ralph Garr for outfielder Ken Henderson and pitchers Dick Ruthven and Dan Osborn, just minutes before his trade to the Tribe . . . In 1976 10 of his 41 RBIs were game winners, tops on the club despite playing in only 104 games . . . Tied for club high with Manning with 7 triples.

PERSONAL: Full name Larvell Blanks . . . Resides in Del Rio, Texas . . . Married the former Rosemary Fay (9/6/69) . . . Children: Jeffrey (1/30/70) and Debra (4/26/71) . . . Attended Sul Ross University (Alpine, Tex.) and Mesa

LARVELL BLANKS (Continued)

Community College (Mesa, Ariz.) . . . Nephew of Sid Blanks, former running back in the AFL.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Twin Falls	.288	72	260	43	75	15	4	9	60	45	41	5
1970	Greenwood	.277	116	437	79	121	16	3	15	69	48	45	19
1971	Savannah	.222	134	477	58	106	22	3	14	48	46	68	6
1972	Savannah	.284	83	271	38	77	17	3	6	34	24	46	3
	Atlanta	.329	33	85	10	28	5	0	1	7	7	12	0
1973	Atlanta	.222	17	18	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Richmond	.249	100	366	45	91	21	1	6	35	25	55	10
1974	Richmond	.270	136	466	72	126	29	4	14	47	34	66	14
	Atlanta	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1975	Atlanta	.234	141	471	49	110	13	3	3	38	38	43	4
1976	Cleveland	.280	104	328	45	92	8	7	5	41	30	31	1
1977	Cleveland	.286	105	322	43	92	10	4	6	38	19	37	3
Major League Totals		.266	403	1232	148	328	36	14	15	125	95	126	8

TOM BRENNAN (50)

Born October 30, 1952 at
Chicago, Illinois

AGE: 25

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 180

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Indians' Number 1 selection in June 1974 draft, signed by Bob Quinn.

BACKGROUND: Played baseball and cross country at Leo High in Chicago . . . Was NAIA All-American pitcher for 3 years at Lewis College (Lockport, Ill.), registering 12-1 mark in senior year, 1974.

MINOR LEAGUES: Started pro ball at Triple A level in 1974 . . . Found himself in 1977, advancing from Class A to Double A and finally back to Triple A, compiling overall record of 8-8 and 3.86 ERA . . . In 1st pro start beat Bart Johnson 5-2 for Oklahoma City vs. Iowa.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Placed on Tribe roster 10/27/77, in major league training camp for 1st time in 1978.

PERSONAL: Full name Thomas Martin Brennan . . . Resides in Oaklawn, Illinois . . . Pitched for Florida Instruction League club this fall with Tribe affiliate . . . Hobby is a music collection.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Oklahoma City	3	5	6.79	13	13	1	50	46	42	38	56	44
1975	Oklahoma City	5	14	7.06	25	25	4	122	149	103	96	98	52
1976	Williamsport	3	4	4.43	11	11	2	61	63	37	30	40	22
	San Jose	3	9	5.75	16	11	3	72	95	64	46	37	28
1977	Waterloo	4	3	4.97	9	8	3	58	61	35	32	35	30
	Jersey	3	1	2.57	4	4	2	28	33	10	8	13	13
	Toledo	1	4	3.50	11	9	3	75	79	36	29	31	17

TOM BUSKEY (35)

Born February 20, 1947 at
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

AGE: 31

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'3"

WEIGHT: 220

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 + 35

TOM BUSKEY (Continued)

ACQUIRED: Signed as a Free Agent in 1969 by Yankees . . . Traded to Cleveland with Fritz Peterson, Steve Kline and Fred Beene by the New York Yankees for Chris Chambliss, Dick Tidrow and Cecil Upshaw (4/26/74).

BACKGROUND: Played baseball and football at John Harris High School (Harrisburg, Pa.) . . . Was All-State three times in baseball and All-American in football . . . Won an athletic scholarship at the University of North Carolina.

MINOR LEAGUES: Started at Yankees' Rookie League club in Johnson City, Tenn. . . . Was impressive all the way up the minor league ladder and graduated to parent club in 1973 . . . Winningest minor league season was 1970, when he was 10-5 at Ft. Lauderdale and 1-1 at Kinston . . . Minor league won-loss mark of 42-29.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Was not involved in a decision in any of his 21 relief appearances for Tribe . . . Was most effective in 8 appearances from 4/18 thru 5/13, allowing only 2 earned runs . . . Was sent to Toledo for month of August.

Career Highlights . . . Shared club season save record of 17 which he recorded in 1974 with Dave LaRoche until Dave saved 21 in 1976 . . . Reported to the Yankees 8/5/73 to replace Steve Kline on roster . . . Has been strictly a reliever in the majors after spending minor league career as a starter . . . First appearance for Tribe was at Oakland (5/5/74) when he picked up a save and pitched shutout ball for 4 innings . . . Picked up saves in first three appearances as an Indian . . . Ace of bullpen in 1974, set club record with 17 saves, breaking the old mark set by Don McMahon in 1964 and finished 38 games . . . Saved Jim Perry's 200th win 6/27/74 over Boston Red Sox . . . Tied for 4th in the A.L. in saves with Oakland's Rollie Fingers (18), 1974 . . . Appeared in 50 games in 1975 despite being on Disabled List (7/25 to 8/31) due to a back injury.

PERSONAL: Full name Thomas William Buskey . . . Resides in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania . . . Married the former Judy Jacobs (10/6/67) . . . Children: Jill (4/23/68) and Mark (9/24/71) . . . Has B.A. degree from University of North Carolina . . . Hobby is bowling.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Johnson City	5	0	1.32	5	5	4	41	25	8	6	4	51
	Ft. Lauderdale	3	3	2.25	7	6	5	48	49	17	12	9	29
1970	Ft. Lauderdale	10	5	1.96	18	15	10	133	98	37	29	19	81
	Kinston	1	1	1.38	2	1	1	13	7	2	2	3	5
1971	Manchester	7	5	2.73	21	15	7	122	104	46	37	28	76
	Syracuse	0	3	9.00	9	5	0	21	36	22	21	11	8
1972	West Haven	9	5	2.82	24	18	5	137	123	55	43	27	83
1973	Syracuse	6	4	2.90	30	2	0	87	76	34	28	28	52
	New York (A)	0	1	5.29	8	0	0	17	18	12	10	4	8
1974	N.Y.-Cleve.	2	7	3.36	55	0	0	99	103	40	37	36	43
1975	Cleveland	5	3	2.57	50	0	0	77	69	27	22	29	29
1976	Cleveland	5	4	3.64	39	0	0	94	88	42	38	34	32
1977	Cleveland	0	0	5.29	21	0	0	34	45	24	20	8	15
	Toledo	1	3	4.50	10	3	2	30	26	18	15	8	16
Major League Totals		12	15	3.56	173	0	0	321	323	145	127	111	127

M.L. Saves (27): 1973—1; 1974—18; 1975—7; 1976—1.



WAYNE CAGE (31)

Born November 23, 1951 at
Monroe, Louisiana

AGE: 26
POSITION: Infielder
BATS: Left
THROWS: Left
HEIGHT: 6'4"
WEIGHT: 175
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Indians' Number 3 selection in the June 1971 draft, signed by scout Spud Chandler.

BACKGROUND: Outstanding all-round athlete at Lincoln High (Ruston, La.), playing baseball and basketball . . . Was All-Louisiana in baseball in junior and senior years; both years the team was undefeated . . . As senior was 10-0 with 0.86 ERA, while hitting .537 . . . In senior year led basketball team to state semifinals (1971), averaging 16 points and 20 rebounds.

MINOR LEAGUES: Entered pro ball as a pitcher, but because of a sore arm was switched to first base in 1973 at Key West (Class A), where he was on loan from the Tribe organization . . . Proved to be good move as he led the Florida State League with 18 HR, 227 total bases and 82 RBIs, while hitting .302 . . . In first year of Triple A ball in 1977 set Toledo club record with 30 doubles while hitting .301 with 13 HR and 77 RBIs, and was named to the International League All-Star team at first base.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Spent 1974 spring training with the Indians.

PERSONAL: Full name Wayne Levell Cage . . . Resides in Choudrant, Louisiana . . . Married the former Joyce Moss (9/15/73) . . . Children: Terry 10, Patrick 6 and Christopher 1 . . . Played winter ball for Guasave club in Mexico . . . Hobby is all sports.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Sarasota	.500	8	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
1972	Reno	.167	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Sarasota	.280	19	25	2	7	1	0	0	6	3	4	1
1973	Key West	.302	128	440	77	133	30	5	18	82	51	103	9
1974	San Antonio	.189	30	111	11	21	2	0	0	13	8	18	0
	Reno	.272	94	338	52	92	11	6	7	47	37	90	7
1975	San Jose	.279	92	308	44	86	11	3	3	48	28	87	11
	San Antonio	.209	41	153	15	32	8	3	3	12	12	42	1
1976	Williamsport	.286	117	416	46	119	11	3	10	42	46	72	9
1977	Toledo	.301	119	452	62	136	30	5	13	77	50	109	15



CARDELL CAMPER (49)

Born July 6, 1952 at
Boley, Oklahoma

AGE: 25, turns 26 on 7/6
POSITION: Pitcher
BATS: Right
THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6'2"
WEIGHT: 205
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 + 27

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland (Toledo) by St. Louis Cardinals (Tulsa) for outfielder Nelson Garcia (5/23/76).

CARDELL CAMPER (Continued)

BACKGROUND: Named to all-conference team and selected MVP at Aqua Fria High School in Avondale, Arizona . . . Played baseball and football at Glendale (Ariz.) Community College, once picking up 2 victories the same day.

MINOR LEAGUES: Got off to great start in 1975, winning 8 of 10 decisions at St. Petersburg with 2.56 ERA, and completing 4 of 13 starts . . . Had combined 19-9 record at St. Pete for 3 seasons . . . Selected to 1973 Gulf Coast League All-Star team . . . Registered 4-8 mark after joining Toledo in 1976, top performance coming 6/13, when he dropped a tough 1-0 decision to Charleston while throwing a 1-hitter . . . Top winner at Toledo in 1977 with 11-10 record, and a member of the International League All-Star team . . . His 7 complete games included 2 shutouts.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Placed on Tribe roster 10/5/76 . . . Called up by Tribe for month of September 1977 . . . Made 2 shutout relief efforts to earn 1st start in final game of 1977, and gained 5-4 victory, going 5.1 innings with a save for Rick Waits . . . Pitched winter ball.

PERSONAL: Full name Cardell Camper . . . Resides in Avondale, Arizona . . . Married the former Lavonne Long (2/2/74) . . . Enjoys playing basketball.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	St. Petersburg	0	1	5.73	4	1	0	11	9	11	7	10	10
	Sarasota	4	6	2.74	12	11	3	69	53	26	21	47	59
1974	St. Petersburg	11	6	2.64	23	23	4	157	122	58	46	84	84
1975	St. Petersburg	8	2	2.56	13	13	4	88	77	30	25	34	46
	Arkansas	6	6	2.75	13	12	6	75	79	34	23	41	43
1976	Arkansas	1	3	5.09	7	7	1	35	33	22	20	25	25
	Toledo	4	8	5.38	18	17	3	95	101	65	57	40	58
1977	Toledo	11	10	5.34	30	24	7	167	170	115	99	86	86
	Cleveland	1	0	4.00	3	1	0	9	7	4	4	4	9
Major League Totals		1	0	4.00	3	1	0	9	7	4	4	4	9

M.L. Saves (0)



RICO CARTY (9)

Born September 1, 1940 at San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic

AGE: 37, turns 38 on 9/1

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 210

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 13 + 63

ACQUIRED: Purchased from Cordoba of the Mexican League (8/15/74) . . . Selected by Toronto Blue Jays in first round of expansion draft (11/5/76) . . . Traded to Cleveland by Toronto for outfielder John Lowenstein and catcher Rick Cerone (12/6/76).

RICO CARTY (Continued)

BACKGROUND: Participated in baseball, handball and boxing at San Esteban School . . . Compiled a boxing record of 17-1 . . . Played Little League, Babe Ruth, Hot Stove and Connie Mack Baseball.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was the All-Star catcher in the Northwest League in 1962 and an All-Star outfielder the next season in the Texas League . . . Once hit two homers in one time at bat; batting for Toronto at Little Rock in 1963, slammed first pitch thrown him over the left field wall; umpire, however, ruled he had called time out; batting over he homered again.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Led the Indians in RBIs (80) for 2nd straight season, and tied for team high of 23 doubles with Bell and Norris . . . Pulled left hamstring at Detroit 6/1, and was on disabled list 6/2 thru 6/21 . . . Had 5 RBIs in a game 3 times . . . Had 12-game hitting streak 8/12 thru 8/26 . . . Hit 2 HR in game 8/28 vs. Seattle at home . . . Was selected A.L. Player of the Week (8/22 thru 8/28), hitting .480 with 3 HR and 13 RBIs.

Career Highlights . . . Lifetime batting average remains at .305 . . . As a National League rookie at Milwaukee in 1964, was runner-up to Roberto Clemente for the batting title and second to Richie Allen in the Rookie of the Year balloting . . . Missed entire 1968 season with tuberculosis . . . Returned to hit .342 in 1969 and .390 in September to lead Atlanta Braves to N.L. West pennant, despite missing 58 games because of three shoulder separations . . . Was the Major Leagues' leading hitter in 1970 when his .366 average was the highest since Ted Williams hit .388 in 1957 . . . Won a starting berth in National League All-Star outfield as a write-in candidate . . . His 31-game hitting streak in 1970 was the longest in the big leagues that year and set an Atlanta Braves record . . . Also had a 17-game streak in 1966 and a 16-game streak in 1969 . . . Hit three home runs in a game vs. Philadelphia, May 31, 1970 . . . In addition to bout with tuberculosis and the shoulder separations, also crushed his kneecap, ruined a cartilage and damaged a ligament in an outfield collision in the Dominican Winter League in 1970, forcing him to sit out the entire 1971 season . . . Was traded to the Texas Rangers by Atlanta for pitcher Jim Panther (10/27/72) . . . Was sold to the Chicago Cubs (8/13/73) . . . Was sold to Oakland A's (9/11/73) . . . Hit in 12 straight games from 8/21 thru 9/4/74, going 25 for 43 (.581) . . . Smashed 1,000th M.L. hit—5/3/75 . . . Finished second to K.C.'s Hal McRae in voting for DH of the Year Award . . . His .310 average ranked 8th in the A.L., while his 34 doubles tied him for second . . . Was selected the Indians' 1976 "Man of the Year" by the Cleveland Baseball Writers.

PERSONAL: Full name Ricardo Adolpho Jacobo Carty . . . Resides in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic . . . Married the former Gladys Ramirez de Jacobo (2/1/64) . . . Children: Iraida (11/5/64), Rico, Jr. (11/8/65), and Indira (1/21/67) . . . Three brothers (Juan, Rudy and Ramon) played professional baseball . . . Hobby is music.

RICO CARTY (Continued)

PLAYING RECORD

PLAYING RECORD													
Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1960	Davenport	.233	25	60	9	14	2	2	3	15	6	29	0
1961	Eau Claire	.298	110	342	69	102	19	1	11	39	59	95	4
1962	Yakima	.366	108	352	68	129	21	6	17	79	42	61	12
1963	Toronto	.222	21	63	12	14	2	0	4	11	12	17	1
	Austin	.327	111	391	85	128	32	3	27	100	74	80	5
	Milwaukee	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1964	Milwaukee	.330	133	455	72	150	28	4	22	88	43	78	1
1965	Milwaukee	.310	83	271	37	84	18	1	10	35	17	44	1
1966	Atlanta	.326	151	521	73	170	25	2	15	76	60	74	4
1967	Atlanta	.255	134	444	41	113	16	2	15	64	49	70	4
1968	Atlanta	(On Disabled List)											
1969	Atlanta	.342	104	304	47	104	15	0	16	58	32	28	0
1970	Atlanta	.366	136	478	84	175	23	3	25	101	77	46	1
1971	Atlanta	(On Disabled List)											
1972	Atlanta	.277	86	271	31	75	12	2	6	29	44	33	0
1973	Tex.-Oak.	.232	93	314	25	73	13	0	4	34	38	40	2
	Chicago (N)	.214	22	70	4	15	0	0	1	8	6	10	0
1974	Cleveland	.363	33	91	6	33	5	0	1	16	5	9	0
1975	Cleveland	.308	118	383	57	118	19	1	18	64	45	31	2
1976	Cleveland	.310	152	552	67	171	34	0	13	83	67	45	1
1977	Cleveland	.280	127	461	50	129	23	1	15	80	56	51	1
Major League Totals		.305	1374	4617	594	1410	231	16	161	736	539	561	17

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	PO	A	E	FA
1969	Atlanta	3	10	4	3	2	0	0	0	.300	3	0	0	1.000
Totals		3	10	4	3	2	0	0	0	.300	3	0	0	1.000

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	PO	A	E	FA
1970	National	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000



PAUL DADE (00)

Born December 7, 1951 at
Seattle, Washington

AGE: 26

POSITION: Outfielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'

WEIGHT: 195

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 + 76

ACQUIRED: Indians' Number 10 selection in baseball's first free agent re-entry draft, signed 2/7/77.

BACKGROUND: Played baseball at David Hale High School (Seattle, Wash.), as well as football . . . Was California Angels' Number 1 selection in the June 1970 free agent draft.

MINOR LEAGUES: Pacific Coast League batting champion in 1976 with a .363 average for the Angels' Salt Lake City affiliate . . . Also stole 26 bases in 28 attempts in 1976 . . . Came into his own in 1974 batting .296 at Salt Lake City . . . In 1975, hit .332 with 16 home runs and 84 RBIs at El Paso (Texas), before moving back up to Salt Lake City . . . Has seen majority of activity at third base.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . In 1st big league season, hit a solid .291 while playing all 3 outfield positions, 2nd and 3rd base, and was used as a DH, a pinch hitter and pinch runner . . . Best position seemed to be right field where he was comfortable and showed a strong arm . . . Was hitting .352 thru 7/1, ranking 2nd in the A.L. at the time to Rod Carew . . . Had torrid month of June, batting .413 . . . Hit 1st major league HR 6/22 at Toronto . . . Became more confident on the bases late in the year, stealing successfully his last 6 tries and 12 of his last 14 . . . Missed the final week of season due to hematoma of left thigh in collision

PAUL DADE (Continued)

with Kuiper 9/25 vs. Baltimore . . . Led the club with 9 sacrifice flies.

Career Highlights . . . Was called up by the Angels in September, 1975, and saw action in 11 games . . . Was again called up by California in September, 1976, playing in 13 games.

PERSONAL: Full name Lonnie Paul Dade . . . Resides in Renton, Washington . . . Married the former Valerie Evans (11/14/73) . . . Children: Lakaia (10/5/73) and Derrick (11/14/70) . . . Hobbies are sports, music and travel.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Idaho Falls	.304	46	158	28	48	7	5	1	35	22	49	7
1971	Shreveport	.244	14	45	10	11	0	2	1	5	1	2	2
	Davenport	.321	101	355	57	114	21	2	2	51	43	51	27
1972	Shreveport	.271	131	491	70	133	15	2	8	55	30	80	22
1973	Salt Lake City	.286	41	119	18	34	7	1	1	17	5	17	2
	El Paso	.282	83	298	51	84	13	4	6	57	29	49	17
1974	Salt Lake City	.296	134	504	71	149	21	7	3	53	35	76	15
1975	El Paso	.332	100	343	81	114	23	5	16	84	66	62	17
	Salt Lake City	.545	9	33	12	18	5	1	3	14	4	5	2
	California	.200	11	30	5	6	4	0	0	1	6	7	0
1976	Salt Lake City	.363	91	320	66	116	18	4	4	65	45	28	26
	California	.111	13	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	0
1977	Cleveland	.291	134	461	65	134	15	3	3	45	32	58	16
Major League Totals		.282	158	500	72	141	19	3	3	47	41	68	16



PAT DOBSON (41)

Born February 12, 1942 at Depew, New York

AGE: 36

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'3"

WEIGHT: 200

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 10 + 125

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland by the New York Yankees for Oscar Gamble (11/22/75).

BACKGROUND: Played baseball and basketball at Lancaster High School (Lancaster, N.Y.) . . . Named to All-Conference teams in both sports in senior year.

MINOR LEAGUES: Spent seven and one-half years in Detroit Tiger minor league system . . . Top year was 1966, 12-9 at Portland (Pacific Coast).

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Won just 3 games, his fewest in the majors, and the 1st time he did not reach double figures in wins since 1969 with Detroit, when he was still mostly used in relief . . . Was in the starting rotation through the 1st half of the season, but was used mostly in relief after the All-Star break . . . Earned a save vs. Toronto 9/17, his 1st since 1971.

Career Highlights . . . Called up by Detroit in early 1967 . . . Was member of 1968 World Champion Tigers . . . Spent 1970 with San Diego, then went to Baltimore where he won 20 games in 1971 and was selected to the A.L. All-Star squad in 1972 . . . Hurlled a no-hitter in Japan during the 1971 Oriole tour, only one ever tossed there by an American . . . Pitched for Atlanta and New York Yankees in 1973, then put together big 19-15 season for Yanks in 1974 . . . Has appeared in six World Series games—three for Tigers in 1968 and three (one start) for Orioles in 1971 . . . Signed with Tigers in 1959 . . . Was traded with Dave

PAT DOBSON (Continued)

Campbell to San Diego Padres for Joe Niekro (12/4/69) . . . Was traded with Tom Dukes to Baltimore for Tom Phoebus, Al Severinsen, Fred Beene and Enzo Hernandez (12/1/70) . . . Was traded with Roric Harrison, Johnny Oates and Dave Johnson to Atlanta for Earl Williams and Taylor Duncan (11/30/72) . . . Was traded to New York Yankees for Frank Tepedino, Wayne Nordhagen, Alan Closter and Dave Cheadle (6/7/73) . . . In 1976 led the Indians' staff in starts (35), wins (16) and innings (217); did not miss a turn all season . . . His 7-game streak was the longest by an A.L. hurler in 1976.

PERSONAL: Full name Patrick Edward Dobson . . . Resides in Bay Village, Ohio . . . Married the former Kathy LaGesse (11/14/73) . . . Child: Chris (10/29/75) . . . Hobby is fishing.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1960	Durham	7	9	4.06	28	26	9	157	145	96	71	98	137
1961	Knoxville	0	1	8.44	6	4	0	16	23	17	15	16	11
	Durham	4	9	5.86	25	17	1	103	104	76	67	96	71
1962	D'luth-Superior	0	2	19.80	4	3	0	5	10	13	11	14	3
	Montgomery	8	7	2.56	18	15	9	116	90	52	33	71	124
1963	Jamestown	7	8	4.10	27	14	6	125	135	77	57	71	158
	Knoxville	5	1	1.33	10	8	2	61	44	14	9	27	43
1964	Syracuse	1	2	5.40	9	6	2	35	32	24	21	17	29
	Knoxville	6	5	3.96	15	15	5	91	93	51	40	45	70
1965	Syracuse	0	0	1.13	4	1	0	8	4	1	1	3	6
	Montgomery	4	1	1.45	17	0	0	31	21	9	5	14	33
1966	Portland	12	9	3.45	31	26	10	180	187	82	69	61	142
1967	Toledo	4	1	1.47	6	6	3	49	39	12	8	12	52
	Detroit	1	2	2.94	28	1	0	49	38	20	16	27	34
1968	Detroit	5	8	2.66	47	10	2	125	89	39	37	48	93
1969	Detroit	5	10	3.60	49	9	1	105	100	48	42	39	64
1970	San Diego	14	15	3.76	40	34	8	251	257	126	105	78	185
1971	Baltimore	20	8	2.90	38	37	18	282	248	104	91	63	187
1972	Baltimore	16	18	2.65	38	36	13	268	220	89	79	69	161
1973	Atlanta	3	7	4.97	12	10	1	58	73	33	32	19	23
	New York (A)	9	8	4.17	22	21	6	142	150	72	66	34	70
1974	New York (A)	19	15	3.07	39	39	12	281	282	111	96	75	157
1975	New York (A)	11	14	4.07	33	30	7	208	205	105	94	83	129
1976	Cleveland	16	12	3.48	35	35	6	217	226	98	84	65	117
1977	Cleveland	3	12	6.16	33	17	0	133	155	94	91	65	81
Major League Totals		122	129	3.54	414	279	74	2119	1838	939	833	665	1300

M.L. Saves (12): 1969—9; 1970—1; 1971—1; 1977—1.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1968	Detroit	3	4½	0	0	.000	5	2	2	0	1	3.86
1971	Baltimore	3	6½	0	0	.000	13	3	3	6	4	4.05
Totals		6	11½	0	0	.000	18	5	5	6	5	3.97

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Member of American League All-Star Team for the 1972 game; did not play.



DENNIS ECKERSLEY (37)

Born October 3, 1954 at Oakland, California

AGE: 23

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 190

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 + 0

ACQUIRED: Number 3 selection in the June 1972 Free Agent Draft, signed by scout Loyd Christopher.

DENNIS ECKERSLEY (Continued)

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball and football at Washington High School (Fremont, California) . . . Played for the North team in the 1972 North-South California High School Baseball Series . . . Three times named All-League and All-South Alameda County, compiling a 23-8 career mark.

MINOR LEAGUES: Pitched shutout in first professional start at Reno in 1972 . . . Struck out 218 batters in 202 innings at Reno in 1973, with a 12-8 mark . . . Was the Texas League's Righthanded Pitcher of the Year in 1974 at San Antonio . . . Was 14-3 and led the league with a .824 winning percentage . . . Was strikeout king of the league with 163 whiffs in 167 innings.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Pitched a 1-0 no-hit win vs. California and Frank Tanana at Cleveland 5/30, fanning 12, a season high that he repeated 9/24 vs. Baltimore . . . The no-hitter was major part of string of 22.1 consecutive hitless innings, 2nd longest in baseball history, exceeded only by Cy Young's 23-inning string in 1904 . . . Prior to the no-hitter he beat Seattle 2-1 in 12 innings, not allowing a hit the final 7.2 frames . . . Made a dramatic start at Seattle 6/3, needing 6.1 hitless innings to tie the record . . . Fell 2 outs short when Ruppert Jones homered with 2 outs in the 5th . . . Fired a 1-hitter vs. Milwaukee in Cleveland 8/12 to win 2-0, allowing just a 1st inning triple by Cecil Cooper . . . Ranked 5th in the A.L. in strikeouts (191), 9th in innings (247) and 10th in ERA (3.53) . . . Named to A.L. All-Star team for 1st time, and pitched 2 perfect innings at Yankee Stadium . . . Led the Tribe staff in wins (14), also his career high.

Career Highlights . . . Named American League Rookie of the Year by The Sporting News in 1975 . . . Began season in the bullpen and in 10 appearances did not allow an earned run . . . Beat the Oakland A's, 6-0, in his first Major League start (5/25/75) . . . Did not allow an earned run in his first 28.2 innings, a M.L. rookie record . . . Finished third in A.L. in ERA (2.60) and sixth in winning percentage (.650) . . . After very slow start in 1976 became one of most overpowering pitchers in the league . . . In Baltimore 5/24/76 allowed leadoff single to Bumbry, and he and Stan Thomas combined to win a 1-hitter, 4-0 . . . Went on a tear after the All-Star break although he was 8-4 the rest of the year, 2 losses were by 2-1 counts, and another 3-1 . . . Career high 14 strikeouts in 2-1 loss to Texas 8/13/76 . . . In amazing string, struck out 127 batters in his final 106 innings of 1976 on the mound . . . Ended the season with average of 9 strikeouts per 9 IP, 2nd in baseball only to California's Nolan Ryan . . . Ended season with 200 K's, 6th Indian pitcher to do so, joining Sam McDowell (6 times), Bob Feller (5), Gaylord Perry (3), Herb Score (2) and Luis Tiant (1) . . . Became only 8th pitcher since 1900 to fan 200 or more batters in a season before the age of 22.

PERSONAL: Full name Dennis Lee Eckersley . . . Resides in Bay Village, Ohio . . . Married the former Denise Jacinto (4/11/73) . . . Child: Mandee (4/29/76) . . . His father-in-law played Class C ball in the Texas League for manager Daffy Dean . . . Hobby is music.

DENNIS ECKERSLEY (Continued)

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Reno	5	5	4.80	12	12	3	75	75	46	40	33	56
1973	Reno	12	8	3.65	31	31	11	202	182	97	82	91	218
1974	San Antonio	14	3	3.40	23	23	10	167	141	66	63	60	163
1975	Cleveland	13	7	2.60	34	24	6	187	147	61	54	90	152
1976	Cleveland	13	12	3.44	36	30	9	199	155	82	76	78	200
1977	Cleveland	14	13	3.53	33	33	12	247	214	100	97	54	191
Major League Totals		40	32	3.23	103	87	27	633	516	243	227	222	543

M.L. Saves (3): 1975—2; 1976—1.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	American	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1



AL FITZMORRIS (39)

Born March 21, 1946 at Buffalo, New York

AGE: 32

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Left and Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 200

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 + 102

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland by Toronto Blue Jays for catcher Alan Ashby and first baseman Doug Howard (11/5/76) . . . Earlier that day was selected by Toronto from Kansas City Royals on second round of expansion draft.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Madison High School in San Diego, Calif. in 1964, where he was a 3-sport standout, and was twice named to all-league teams in baseball, basketball and football.

MINOR LEAGUES: Spent his first 3 seasons in pro baseball as a switch hitting outfielder and did not begin regular pitching duties until 1967, when he turned to the mound: was second in wins and complete games and third in strikeouts in the Midwest League, and started in the loop All-Star game . . . In 1968 he led the Carolina League in strikeouts, and was third in ERA in the American Association in both 1969 and 1973.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Suffered 1st losing season since 1972 when he was almost exclusively a reliever with K.C. . . . Opened the year as a starter, but after 1 month, was in the bullpen until June . . . Was 4-1 in 6 starts from 7/31 thru 8/24 . . . Only complete game was a 5-hit, 9-2 win vs. Minnesota 7/31.

Career Highlights . . . Has 1 of top winning percentages in A.L. (.567) . . . Enjoyed top all-round year in 1975 posting career highs in wins (16), starts (35), innings pitched (242) in only season exclusively a starter . . . Lowest-hit game was a 2-hitter on 8/5/75 vs. Twins, when John Briggs broke up a no-hitter in the 9th, as K.C. won 6-1 . . . Holds K.C. club record for consecutive errorless games, playing in 125 straight from 6/21/71 to 7/3/75 . . . His 3.07 ERA topped Royal starters in 1976 . . . Jumped off to perfect 5-0 record, including 3 complete games . . . Did not miss a start all year until turning ankle in dugout in Texas 9/25/76, forced to miss last scheduled start . . . Established K.C. club record by working 118 innings (6/2 thru 8/23/76) without allowing a home run.

AL FITZMORRIS (Continued)

PERSONAL: Full name Alan James Fitzmorris . . . Resides in San Diego, California . . . Married the former Jan Rivers (7/13/71) . . . Children: Matthew (7/20/74) and Rebecca (10/3/75) . . . Attended Johnson County (Kan.) Community College . . . Is accomplished at playing guitar, writing music and singing.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	Sarasota												
	Clinton												
1966	Lynchburg												
	Appleton	0	0	1.29	4	1	0	14	7	2	2	7	15
1967	Appleton	14	8	2.27	24	24	16	190	131	66	48	61	167
1968	Lynchburg	11	11	2.73	27	27	13	198	152	81	60	78	214
1969	Omaha	10	6	3.75	29	20	9	144	147	73	60	54	95
	Kansas City	1	1	4.09	7	0	0	11	9	5	5	4	3
1970	Kansas City	8	5	4.42	43	11	2	118	112	60	58	52	47
1971	Kansas City	7	5	4.18	36	15	2	127	112	61	59	55	53
1972	Kansas City	2	5	3.74	38	2	0	101	99	46	42	28	51
1973	Omaha	9	8	3.40	21	19	9	151	132	70	57	58	100
	Kansas City	8	3	2.83	15	13	3	89	88	29	28	25	26
1974	Kansas City	13	6	2.79	34	27	9	190	189	73	59	63	53
1975	Kansas City	16	12	3.57	35	35	11	242	239	104	96	76	78
1976	Kansas City	15	11	3.07	35	33	8	220	227	89	75	56	80
1977	Cleveland	6	10	5.41	29	21	1	133	164	87	80	53	54
Major League Totals		76	58	3.67	272	157	36	1231	1239	554	502	412	445

M.L. Saves (7): 1969—2; 1970—1; 1972—3; 1974—1.



VASSIE GARDNER (52)

Born September 17, 1955 at

Los Angeles, California

AGE: 22, turns 23 on 9/17

POSITION: Outfielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 185

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Number 5 selection in the June 1973 Free Agent Draft, signed by scout Bob Nieman.

BACKGROUND: Played baseball and basketball at Dorsey High School (Los Angeles, Cal.) . . . Led high school team to city championship in 1972 at Dodger Stadium.

MINOR LEAGUES: Began 1976 season at Toledo (74 games), then completed the season at Williamsport (62 games) . . . Had best minor league season in 1975, leading San Jose in RBIs (50), total bases (190) and stolen bases (26) . . . His 13 triples were tops in the California League that year . . . Stole 27 bases with Reno in 1974.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Placed on Tribe roster 9/30/75.

PERSONAL: Full name Vassie Gardner Jr. . . . Resides in Santa Monica, California . . . Married the former Michelle Harnage (5/25/73) . . . Children: Vassie III (9/1/74) . . . Hobby is sports.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Sarasota	.277	47	155	27	43	7	1	1	13	16	24	13
1974	Reno	.258	116	415	56	107	13	5	2	48	41	91	27
1975	San Jose	.277	134	506	74	140	15	13	3	75	52	98	26
1976	Toledo	.234	62	235	29	55	13	1	1	23	21	34	10
	Williamsport	.267	74	270	36	72	14	2	3	42	27	44	8
1977	Toledo	.220	115	382	52	84	14	5	8	40	42	78	15



WAYNE GARLAND (17)

Born October 26, 1950 at
Nashville, Tennessee

AGE: 27

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'

WEIGHT: 195

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 + 154

ACQUIRED: Indians' Number One selection in baseball's first free agent re-entry draft, signed to ten-year contract 11/19/76.

BACKGROUND: Was 3-sport standout at Cohn High School in Nashville . . . Won 17 of 19 games with Nashville Connie Mack team, which finished second in 1968 national tournament . . . Was drafted twice before Baltimore selected and signed him in June 1969 Free Agent Draft, secondary phase . . . Number One choice.

MINOR LEAGUES: Led Texas League in wins (19), ERA (1.70) and complete games (20) with Dallas-Ft. Worth, 1971 . . . Named to Texas League and TOPPS Double A All-Star team that year . . . Led International League in strikeouts in 1973 with 141 . . . Pitched no-hitter for Rochester vs. Charleston on opening day of 1974 season (4/20).

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Opened the season with tendinitis in his right shoulder which had caused him to miss the final 3 weeks of spring training . . . Got off to very slow start, but came back to be one of best pitchers in the A.L. over the year . . . After 7/23, made 16 starts, completing 13, and compiled a 2.63 ERA, but only a 6-9 record . . . Won his final 2 starts of the year, both vs. contenders—topped Baltimore 9-4 on 9/25, and New York 4-1 on 9/29 with a 6-hitter . . . Ranked 3rd in the A.L. in starts (38) and complete games (21), and 5th in innings (283) . . . Only shutout was a 4-0, 4-hitter at Toronto 6/23 . . . Threw another 4-hitter to beat Oakland 3-1 on 5/27 . . . In last 2 seasons has completed .555 of his starts (35 of 63) . . . His 3.59 ERA ranked 15th in the league.

Career Highlights . . . First joined Orioles late in 1973 . . . In 1975, worked exclusively in relief except for 1 start . . . Outstanding sophomore season in the major leagues, 20-7 record gave him best winning pct. (.741) of all A.L. starters in 1976 . . . His fine 2.68 ERA ranked sixth among A.L. pitchers . . . Finished the season strong, completing 10 of his last 13 starts . . . Won his 20th with 11-inning, complete-game effort vs. Milwaukee 7-5 on 9/28/76 . . . Was 4-0 with 1 save and a 2.61 ERA in 13 games out of the bullpen, before moving into the starting rotation for good 6/17/76 . . . Won 8 of first 9 starts . . . Was 10-1 at the All-Star break, but not selected to All-Star team . . . Ran record to 12-1 at Kansas City on 7/20/76 . . . Threw two 2-hit shutouts—6/21/76 vs. Boston and 9/15/76 vs. Detroit.

PERSONAL: Full name Marcus Wayne Garland . . . Resides in Chagrin Falls, Ohio . . . Married the former Mary Sciarabba (2/3/73) . . . Children: Ashley (2/22/74) and Todd (4/23/76) . . . Hobby is music.

WAYNE GARLAND (Continued)

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Miami	4	3	3.29	9	9	4	63	60	31	23	39	46
1970	Dallas-Ft. Worth	7	10	3.54	21	21	4	140	122	63	55	63	107
1971	Dallas-Ft. Worth	19	5	1.71	26	25	20	211	140	43	40	50	154
1972	Rochester	7	9	3.79	26	26	5	152	159	69	64	49	136
1973	Rochester	10	11	3.57	25	24	11	164	164	79	65	69	141
	Baltimore	0	1	3.94	4	1	0	16	14	8	7	7	10
1974	Rochester	2	2	5.40	6	5	1	35	36	24	21	17	16
	Baltimore	5	5	2.97	20	6	0	91	68	37	30	26	40
1975	Baltimore	2	5	3.72	29	1	0	87	80	37	36	31	46
1976	Baltimore	20	7	2.68	38	25	14	232	224	81	69	64	113
1977	Cleveland	13	19	3.59	38	38	21	283	281	130	113	88	118
Major League Totals		40	37	3.24	129	71	35	709	667	293	255	216	327

M.L. Saves (6): 1974—1; 1975—4; 1976—1.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1974	Baltimore	1	.2	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	1	0.00
Totals		1	.2	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	1	0.00



ALFREDO GRIFFIN (8)

Born October 6, 1957 at Santo Domingo,
Dominican Republic

AGE: 20

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Left & Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 5'11"

WEIGHT: 160

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 + 58

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent by Bob Quinn (8/27/73).

BACKGROUND: Attended San Esteban High School, same as Rico Carty.

MINOR LEAGUES: Split first year in pro ball (1974) between Reno and Sarasota, stealing a total of 10 bases . . . Played at all 3 levels in Tribe system in 1976, moving from San Jose to Williamsport on 6/15, then moving up to Toledo on 8/12, while learning to switch hit during the season, and stole a total of 22 bases . . . In 1st full Triple A season, 1977, batted .249 as a switch hitter, and stole 26 bases at Toledo.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Completed rise thru the Tribe system in 1976 by being promoted to Cleveland in September . . . Hit first pitch thrown to him for a single vs. Mil. on 9/7 . . . Used mostly as a pinch runner and late inning defensive replacement . . . Was recalled by Tribe for September 1977 . . . Started at short the final 2 weeks of last season, and proved to be superb in the field, living up to his reputation.

PERSONAL: Full name Alfredo Claudino Griffin . . . Resides in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic . . . Single . . . Played winter ball for the Estrellas club in the Dominican . . . Enjoys music.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Reno	.257	11	35	4	9	0	0	0	1	1	11	3
	Sarasota	.259	49	158	17	41	1	0	0	11	10	24	7
1975	San Jose	.229	124	358	42	82	4	3	0	25	20	82	11
1976	San Jose	.259	64	224	40	58	3	1	0	17	26	46	9
	Williamsport	.275	58	200	22	55	3	0	0	17	14	29	13
	Toledo	.216	22	88	5	19	7	1	0	6	4	13	0
	Cleveland	.250	12	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1977	Toledo	.249	125	457	60	114	14	5	1	32	35	79	26
	Cleveland	.146	14	41	5	6	1	0	0	3	3	5	2
Major League Totals		.155	26	45	5	7	1	0	0	3	3	7	2



JOHN GRUBB (1)

Born August 4, 1948 at

Richmond, Virginia

AGE: 29, turns 30 on 8/4

POSITION: Outfielder

BATS: Left

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'3"

WEIGHT: 180

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 + 25

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland with catcher Fred Kendall and infielder Hector Torres by San Diego Padres for outfielder George Hendrick (12/8/76).

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball and football at Meadowbrook High School (Richmond, Va.) . . . Member of 1968 Junior College National Championship team at Manatee Jr. College, and played in 1970 College World Series at Florida State.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was Padres' first round selection in the secondary phase of the January 1971 Free Agent Draft . . . Spent only two seasons in San Diego system, hitting .308 at Class A Lodi in 1971; and .296 at Double A Alexandria in 1972 while making the Texas League All-Star team.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . 3 separate injuries limited him to action in only 34 games in 1st year with Tribe . . . In spring training, dislocated fibula in right knee 3/23 fielding ball during batting practice . . . Was activated 4/23, then bruised right shoulder in collision with left field wall in K.C. on 5/20 . . . Fractured hamate bone in right hand 6/14 on check swing . . . Remained out of lineup, but the injury was not discovered until 8/10 . . . Was placed on disabled list 7/8 with what was thought to be a pinched nerve . . . Surgery by Dr. Herbert Stark in L.A. 8/18 repaired the hand damage . . . Hit 1st career grand slam in Cleveland vs. Chicago 5/6.

Career Highlights . . . Batted .311 in first full season, 1973, and was named to TOPPS and Baseball Digest All-Rookie teams . . . Was named to the National League All-Star team in 1974 . . . Has averaged 25 doubles per season, including San Diego club record 36 in 1975 . . . Was hampered by hand injury in 1975 . . . Was off to fast start in 1976 when he tore ligaments in his right ankle going back to the leftfield wall in San Diego 4/25 . . . Did not get back into the starting lineup until 6/15 . . . Despite the time missed, topped club in walks (65), was second in hitting (.284) and doubles (22) . . . Was fifth in the National League in on-base pct. (.391), trailing in order Joe Morgan, Bill Madlock, Pete Rose and Ken Griffey . . . Had 10-game hitting streak 7/11 to 7/23, going 13-35, .371.

PERSONAL: Full name John Maywood Grubb, Jr. . . . Resides in Richmond, Virginia . . . Married the former Linda Cropper (4/24/67) . . . Child: Chris (8/16/68) . . . Learned to bat lefthanded by imitating his idol, Mickey Mantle . . . Hobbies: Golf and playing guitar.

JOHN GRUBB (Continued)

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Lodi	.308	116	409	69	126	23	5	12	56	54	66	5
1972	Alexandria	.296	126	446	66	132	35	2	10	61	57	64	10
	San Diego	.333	7	21	4	7	1	1	0	1	1	3	0
1973	San Diego	.311	113	389	52	121	22	3	8	37	37	50	9
1974	San Diego	.286	140	444	53	127	20	4	8	42	46	47	4
1975	San Diego	.269	144	553	72	149	36	2	4	38	38	59	2
1976	San Diego	.284	109	384	54	109	22	1	5	27	65	53	1
1977	Cleveland	.301	34	93	6	28	3	3	2	14	19	18	0
Major League Totals		.287	547	1884	243	541	104	14	27	159	206	230	16

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	PO	A	E	FA
1974	National	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000



DON HOOD (44)

Born October 16, 1949 at Florence,
South Carolina

AGE: 28

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 180

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 + 82

ACQUIRED: Number 1 selection of the Baltimore Orioles in regular phase of the June 1969 Free Agent Draft . . . Traded to Cleveland with Boog Powell by Baltimore for Dave Duncan and Alvin McGrew (2/25/75).

BACKGROUND: Baseball, basketball and football star at Southside High School (Florence, S.C.) . . . Posted 28-1 record as a high school pitcher.

MINOR LEAGUES: Spent four and a half seasons in Oriole system . . . Tied for California League high with five shutouts in 1970 . . . Overall top season was 11-9 mark with 2.69 ERA, 1971, for Dallas-Ft. Worth . . . Minor league won-loss record, 39-37.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Spent the 1st 5 months of the season as a reliever until joining the starting rotation in September . . . Was excellent in starting role with a 1-1 mark in 5 starts and a fine 2.31 ERA . . . After the All-Star break had a 2.78 ERA in 65 innings . . . Beat the Yankees 4-3 on 9/5 in Cleveland . . . Appeared in a career high 41 games.

Career Highlights . . . First joined Orioles on recall from Rochester (7/10/73), giving up just one home run (to Milwaukee's Don Money) in 57 innings . . . Was used as both a starter and relief pitcher in his first season with the Tribe, 1975 . . . In his first start of 1975 (4/29), he beat N.Y., 3-1, on a 4-hitter . . . Threw a 2-hitter for 8½ innings against Yankees on 7/3/75. (Tribe won 3-2, both hits were home runs by Bobby Bonds) . . . In 1976 was 2-1 in 27 relief appearances, earning a save 4/28 at Minnesota when he pitched the final 3 frames in a 9-0 combined shutout with Dennis Eckersley.

PERSONAL: Full name Donald Harris Hood . . . Resides in Florence, South Carolina . . . Married the former Barbara Jacobs (7/23/74) . . . Attended St. Petersburg (Fla.) Junior College . . . Hobbies are hunting and fishing.

DON HOOD (Continued)

		PLAYING RECORD											
Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Bluefield	5	1	4.50	9	9	2	48	53	29	24	24	54
1970	Stockton	10	10	2.88	28	27	13	178	165	78	57	66	196
1971	Dallas-Ft. Worth	11	9	2.69	26	26	9	167	146	68	50	60	96
1972	Rochester	9	10	3.48	27	27	5	150	160	66	58	58	84
1973	Rochester	4	7	3.16	15	14	8	91	75	40	32	33	62
	Baltimore	3	2	3.94	8	4	1	32	31	17	14	6	18
1974	Baltimore	1	1	3.47	20	2	0	57	47	26	22	20	26
1975	Cleveland	6	10	4.40	29	19	2	135	136	76	66	57	51
1976	Cleveland	3	5	4.85	33	6	0	78	89	46	42	41	32
1977	Cleveland	2	1	3.00	41	5	1	105	87	42	35	49	62
Major League Totals		15	19	3.96	131	36	4	407	390	207	179	173	189

M.L. Saves (3): 1973—1; 1974—1; 1976—1.



FRED KENDALL (16)

Born January 31, 1949 at
Torrance, California

AGE: 29

POSITION: Catcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 185

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 + 43

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland with outfielder John Grubb and infielder Hector Torres by San Diego Padres for outfielder George Hendrick (12/8/76).

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Torrance (Ca.) High in 1967 where he played baseball and football.

MINOR LEAGUES: Started out in the Cincinnati organization, where he was the fourth round pick in the June 1967 draft . . . Selected by San Diego organization in the expansion draft (10/14/68) . . . Batted .301, .291, .281 and .307 in his 4 minor league seasons . . . Led Northern League catchers in fielding, 1967, and Eastern League catchers, 1969.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Shared catching job with Ray Fosse thru mid-August . . . Proved to be a hard-nosed player, and a receiver the Tribe pitchers liked to work with . . . Had a 7-game hitting streak 4/24 thru 5/1 . . . Named number 1 catcher 8/26, and got only 1 day off the rest of the year . . . Ranked 3rd to Jim Sundberg and Butch Wynegar in fielding pct. among A.L. catchers in 100 or more games . . . His .249 BA was his best since 1973.

Career Highlights . . . Was the last of the original Padres from the expansion draft and the initial 1969 team . . . Top season was 1973 when he batted .286 with 10 homers and 59 RBIs . . . His efforts in 1973 earned him the Padre MVP Award as selected by the San Diego BBWAA chapter . . . Had been regular Padre receiver since mid-1972 . . . Caught 146 games in 1976, more than any other catcher in the majors . . . His .994 fielding pct. trailed only John Bench's .997 mark . . . Included in the 146 games were all 22 victories by Randy Jones . . . Had an 8-game hitting streak 8/10 to 8/16 (9-24, .375).

PERSONAL: Full name Fred Lyn Kendall . . . Resides in Alpine, California . . . Married the former Patricia Sharp (10/11/69) . . . Children: Michael (2/4/72) and Jason (6/26/74) . . . Hobby is fishing.

FRED KENDALL (Continued)

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Sioux Falls	.301	63	216	20	65	11	2	2	32	15	28	4
1968	Asheville	.291	117	395	38	115	13	2	7	50	22	54	4
1969	Elmira	.281	136	456	52	128	16	4	10	61	49	46	3
	San Diego	.154	10	26	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
1970	Salt Lake	.307	115	391	49	120	14	2	9	48	30	33	2
	San Diego	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	Hawaii	.324	11	34	6	11	3	1	1	6	1	7	0
	San Diego	.171	49	111	2	19	1	0	1	7	7	16	1
1972	San Diego	.216	91	273	18	59	3	4	6	18	11	42	0
1973	San Diego	.282	145	507	39	143	22	3	10	59	30	35	3
1974	San Diego	.231	141	424	32	98	15	2	8	45	49	33	0
1975	San Diego	.199	103	286	16	57	12	1	0	24	26	28	0
1976	San Diego	.246	146	456	30	112	17	0	2	39	36	42	1
1977	Cleveland	.249	103	317	18	79	13	1	3	39	16	27	0
Major League Totals		.237	792	2409	157	571	83	11	30	232	177	228	5



JIM KERN (34)

Born March 15, 1949 at Gladwin, Michigan

AGE: 29

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'5"

WEIGHT: 205

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE 2 + 156

ACQUIRED: Signed as a Free Agent in 1967 by scout Tony Stiel.

BACKGROUND: Pitched for Midland High (Midland, Mich.) . . . Studied Chemical Engineering at Delta Jr. College (University Center, Mich.) . . . Once fanned 20 batters in Michigan American Legion state tournament game.

MINOR LEAGUES: Pitched a seven-inning no-hitter for Reno vs. San Jose (5/29/71) . . . In a poll of managers, tied for honors as the pitcher with the best fast ball, 1971 . . . Struck out 182 in 166 innings, second highest in the Texas League, 1973 . . . Was selected to the 1973 Texas League All-Star Team . . . In 1974—led the American Association in wins while compiling a 17-7 record, was the A.A. strikeout king with 220 whiffs in 189 innings (a club record), and was second in the circuit with a 2.52 ERA . . . Was selected to the A.A. All-Star pitching staff . . . Was named winner of the Allie Reynolds award as Most Valuable Pitcher, selected by American Association managers.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Set club records for games finished (46), topping old mark of 43 by Frank Funk in 1961 and Dave LaRoche in 1976 . . . His 18 saves are the most ever by an Indian righthander, topping Tom Buskey's 17 in 1974 . . . LaRoche still holds overall club mark with 21 in 1976 . . . His save total ranked 4th in the A.L., trailing only Bill Campbell, Sparky Lyle and Lerrin LaGrow . . . His 60 appearances ranked 8th in the league . . . Was named to his 1st All-Star game in 1977, fanned Dave Parker, George Foster and retired Greg Luzinski on an easy grounder in a perfect inning of work . . . Thru July 10 was 3-4 with 12 saves and a 2.39 ERA in 37 games . . . Had 8 saves in June . . . Missed final 2 weeks of the season due to rib and back injury suffered when he slipped in the bullpen . . . Has registered 33 saves and 18 wins in past 2 seasons.

Career Highlights . . . Originally placed on Tribe roster 10/26/72 . . . Called up by Indians 9/1/74 . . . First Major

JIM KERN (Continued)

League appearance was a start vs. Baltimore Orioles (9/6/74) . . . Hooked up in a classic duel with Mike Cuellar, but lost 1-0 . . . Recorded his first Major League win 5/21/75, beating Frank Tanana and the California Angels, 3-2 . . . Emerged as 1 of best relievers in baseball in 1976, with 9-6 relief mark and 15 saves, which ranked 6th in the A.L. save race . . . Combined with Dave LaRoche to form the most effective righty-lefty bullpen combo in baseball in 1976 (36 saves), and also the best in club history . . . Made 2 spot starts early in 1976.

PERSONAL: Full name James Lester Kern . . . Resides in North Ridgeville, Ohio . . . Married the former Jan Gunkler (6/7/70) . . . Children: Jason (3/30/73) and Ryan (9/26/77) . . . Hobbies are fishing, hunting and gunsmithing.

PLAYING RECORD													
Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Rock Hill	0	3	6.75	12	5	0	28	29	30	21	26	25
	Sarasota	4	4	3.80	12	9	0	45	44	32	19	32	48
1969		(In Military Service)											
1970	Reno	0	0	6.00	4	4	0	15	9	12	10	20	20
	Sumter	5	6	4.88	14	13	2	72	57	47	39	70	71
1971	Reno	7	9	6.57	24	22	2	100	99	91	73	100	109
1972	Elmira	3	11	4.33	22	14	5	104	87	55	50	73	90
1973	San Antonio	11	7	2.98	25	25	5	166	130	76	55	129	182
1974	Oklahoma City	17	7	2.52	25	25	14	189	139	63	53	104	220
	Cleveland	0	1	4.80	4	3	1	15	16	9	8	14	11
1975	Oklahoma City	1	1	6.28	3	13	7	14	12	10	10	11	11
	Cleveland	1	2	3.75	13	3	0	72	60	31	30	45	55
1976	Cleveland	10	7	2.36	50	2	0	118	91	38	31	50	111
1977	Cleveland	8	10	3.42	60	0	0	92	85	39	35	47	91
Major League Totals		19	20	3.15	127	8	1	297	252	117	104	156	268

M.L. Saves (33): 1976—15; 1977—18.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD													
Year	League	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	American	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2



DENNIS KINNEY (51)

Born February 26, 1952 at Toledo, Ohio

AGE: 26

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 170

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Indians' Number 10 selection in the June 1970 draft, signed by scout Mike Marko.

BACKGROUND: Played baseball and basketball at Bedford High (Temperance, Mich.) . . . Pitched no-hit shutouts in each of his last 2 high school starts.

MINOR LEAGUES: Veteran of 8 seasons in the Tribe farm system . . . Almost exclusively a relief pitcher as a pro . . . Was top reliever at Triple A Toledo in 1977, with 6-6 mark and 3 saves with 3.74 ERA; also saved 1 game in short stint at Jersey.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Placed on Tribe roster 10/27/77; 1978 is 1st training camp with major league club.

PERSONAL: Full name Dennis Paul Kinney . . . Resides in Temperance, Michigan . . . Single . . . Attended Bowling Green State University, needs just 2 more quarters to receive degree . . . Pitched for Ponce club in Puerto Rico this past winter.

DENNIS KINNEY (Continued)

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Sarasota	3	2	1.74	14	2	0	31	21	11	6	18	35
1971	Reno	0	1	7.43	14	0	0	23	23	23	19	27	28
	Sarasota	5	1	2.02	16	4	2	49	25	14	11	21	47
1972	Reno	3	9	4.30	56	2	0	88	84	54	42	66	112
1973	Reno	4	1	3.79	51	0	0	76	77	42	32	40	84
1974	San Antonio	1	6	4.56	33	0	0	75	81	44	38	46	68
1975	San Antonio	5	8	5.52	52	6	1	104	133	75	64	39	68
1976	Williamsport	1	2	3.63	33	1	0	67	76	31	27	24	59
	San Jose	4	1	3.27	11	0	0	22	21	12	8	10	16
	Toledo	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	4
1977	Jersey	0	1	3.27	8	0	0	11	16	9	4	6	13
	Toledo	6	6	3.74	40	5	1	118	123	57	49	39	91



DUANE KUIPER (18)

Born June 19, 1950 at Racine, Wisconsin

AGE: 27, turns 28 on 6/19

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Left

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'

WEIGHT: 175

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 + 144

ACQUIRED: Number 1 selection in secondary phase of January 1972 Free Agent Draft, signed by scout Al Unser.

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball and football at J.I. Case High (Racine, Wisconsin) . . . Led Indian Hills Junior College (Centerville, Iowa) to state junior college title . . . In 1971, led Southern Illinois University (Carbondale, Ill.) to NCAA District Four championship and to the finals of the College World Series before bowing to Southern Cal in championship game . . . Played two summers (1970-71) in the Central Illinois Collegiate League . . . Was previously drafted by the New York Yankees, Seattle Pilots, Chicago White Sox, Cincinnati Reds and Boston Red Sox.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was fifth in batting in the California League (.300) and named infielder on the league All-Star team, 1972 . . . Batted .286 and was the All-Star second baseman in the Texas League with San Antonio, 1973 . . . Led the American Association in at-bats (554), stolen bases (28) and all second basemen in fielding (.984), 1974 . . . Made the A.A. All-Star team, and led the 89'ers in at-bats, runs, hits, doubles, total bases (218), stolen bases and walks (37).

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Named Cleveland BBWAA "Man of the Year" for his performance in his finest season . . . Had what many considered the best defensive season of any player in Tribe history, described as consistently spectacular . . . Led the Indians in 5 categories—games (148), AB (610), hits (169), triples (8) and sacrifices (21) . . . AB total ranked 10th in league and sacrifice total 2nd . . . His 50 RBIs were the most by an Indian 2nd baseman since Eddie Leon's 56 in 1970 . . . Hit 1st and only major league HR 8/29 vs. Chicago's Steve Stone at Cleveland Stadium . . . HR was 1st in 1,382 AB, ending non-HR streak that was the longest in baseball at the time . . . Was injured 9/25 in collision with rightfielder Paul Dade going for pop fly off bat of Baltimore's Mark Belanger . . . Suffered slight separation of left shoulder, forcing him to sit out the final week of the year . . . Was co-captain of club with Buddy Bell . . .

DUANE KUIPER (Continued)

Had 12-game hit streak 7/23 thru 8/3 . . . Finished 2nd in fielding among regular A.L. 2nd basemen with .985 mark, behind K.C.'s Frank White.

Career Highlights . . . Called up by Tribe 9/3/74, hitting .500 (11 for 22) in 10 games with the varsity, including the last six straight at the close of the 1974 season . . . Called up from Oklahoma City on 6/6/75 . . . Put on Disabled List with injury to left knee (7/23 to 8/11) . . . Tied for 1975 club lead in stolen bases with Rick Manning (19) . . . Led all A.L. second basemen in fielding in 1976 with a .987 fielding pct. . . . Immediately following the All-Star break, hit in 16 consecutive games, and 26 of 28 . . . Was named A.L. Player of the Week (7/26 thru 8/1/76) going 15-29, .517.

PERSONAL: Full name Duane Eugene Kuiper (pronounced KIPPE-er) . . . Resides in Willoughby Hills, Ohio . . . Single . . . Graduate of Indian Hills Junior College and Southern Illinois University . . . Hobby is water sports.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Reno	.300	124	496	89	149	20	3	2	53	42	69	15
1973	Oklahoma City	.161	18	56	6	9	1	1	0	6	7	10	0
	San Antonio	.286	107	395	46	113	11	2	1	42	32	45	1
1974	Oklahoma City	.310	135	554	83	172	27	5	3	53	37	55	28
	Cleveland	.500	10	22	7	11	2	0	0	4	2	2	1
1975	Oklahoma City	.244	40	164	18	40	5	0	1	12	15	12	4
	Cleveland	.292	90	346	42	101	11	1	0	25	30	26	19
1976	Cleveland	.263	135	506	47	133	13	6	0	37	30	42	10
1977	Cleveland	.277	148	610	62	169	15	8	1	50	37	55	11
Major League Totals		.279	383	1484	158	414	41	15	1	116	99	125	41



BILL LAXTON (38)

Born January 5, 1948 at
Camden, New Jersey

AGE: 30

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 190

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 + 130

ACQUIRED: Assigned to Cleveland by Seattle Mariners; completed waiver sale of catcher Ray Fosse to Seattle (9/9/77).

BACKGROUND: Played baseball and basketball at Audobon High in New Jersey.

MINOR LEAGUES: Started out in the Pittsburgh Pirate organization . . . In 9 minor league seasons has struck out 841 batters in 831 IP . . . Was traded to Phils with pitchers Woodie Fryman and Harold Clem and infielder Don Money by Pirates for pitcher Jim Bunning (12/15/67) . . . Drafted by San Diego Padres from Phillies' organization (12/30/70) . . . Was released by Padres in spring training 1975, but after writing to all the major league clubs, the New York Mets signed him to a Triple A contract, and he came through with an 11-4 mark and 2.49 ERA at Tidewater . . . Traded by Mets with outfielder Rusty Staub to Detroit Tigers for pitcher Mickey Lolich and outfielder Bill Baldwin (12/12/75).

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Won his first major league game and first win ever for Seattle Mariners 4/6/77 vs. California . . . Was 3-2 with 3 saves before coming to Indians September 9, and was Mariners' top lefty out of the

BILL LAXTON (Continued)

bullpen . . . Made only 2 appearances with Cleveland . . . Saw action in total of 45 games, most activity in his pro career.

Career Highlights . . . Was selected by Mariners in the expansion draft round 5 from the Tigers (11/5/76) . . . Saw first major league action with Philadelphia at the end of 1970 season . . . Spent the 1971 season with San Diego, as well as most of 1974 . . . Was winless with Detroit in 1976, making his first major league starts (3).

PERSONAL: Full name William Harry Laxton . . . Resides in Haddonfield, New Jersey . . . Married the former Cheryl Franecki (2/7/70) . . . Children: Todd (3/26/71), Brett (10/5/73) and Josh (12/29/77) . . . Hobbies are hunting and fishing.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1966	Salem	1	6	3.66	10	9	4	59	41	33	24	57	79
1967	Clinton	4	9	3.74	20	15	5	89	61	49	37	83	104
1968	Portsmouth	3	6	4.61	27	13	2	80	52	51	41	92	90
1969	Reading	7	9	3.62	20	20	5	107	69	46	43	105	94
1970	Reading	6	5	3.58	15	15	4	78	58	41	31	93	63
	Eugene	1	3	5.59	9	9	0	37	36	24	23	32	39
	Philadelphia	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	2	2	3	3	2	2
1971	San Diego	0	2	6.75	18	0	0	28	32	25	21	26	23
1972	Alexandria	4	6	3.16	20	15	1	88	69	33	31	63	88
1973	Alexandria	9	8	4.11	25	22	3	133	105	67	61	94	142
1974	Alexandria	3	0	2.40	13	1	0	30	20	10	8	19	29
	San Diego	0	1	4.00	30	1	0	45	37	22	20	38	40
1975	Tidewater	11	4	2.49	24	18	5	130	91	37	36	56	113
1976	Detroit	0	5	4.07	26	3	0	95	77	49	43	51	74
1977	Sea.-Cleve.	3	2	4.92	45	0	0	75	64	45	41	41	50
Major League Totals		3	10	4.63	121	4	0	249	212	144	128	158	189

M.L. Saves (5): 1976—2; 1977—3.



JOHN LOWENSTEIN (30)

Born January 27, 1947 at
Wolf Point, Montana

AGE: 31

POSITION: Outfielder

BATS: Left

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 175

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 + 161

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland by the Toronto Blue Jays for infielder Hector Torres (3/29/77) . . . Had been traded to Toronto by Cleveland with catcher Rick Gerone for DH Rico Carty (12/6/76).

BACKGROUND: Named shortstop on All-California Interscholastic Federation Class A team while attending Norte Vista High (Riverside, Cal.) . . . Attended University of California at Riverside, where he earned B.A. Degree in Anthropology . . . Hit .433 to lead California Collegiate League in hitting and was named to All-Star team, 1966 . . . Was shortstop on NCAA College Division All-American second team, hitting .393 and leading team to Riverside Invitational Tournament, co-championship, 1968.

MINOR LEAGUES: Indians' Number 7 selection in June 1968 Free Agent Draft, signed by scout Bob Nieman . . . Missed most of 1969 season at Reno because of military obligation . . . Was 10th in hitting with a .295 average and named third baseman on 1970 American Association All-Star team in addition to being chosen TOPPS Player of the Month for July.

JOHN LOWENSTEIN (Continued)

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Played utility role for Tribe again in 1977 . . . Batted .242 for 3rd time in last 4 years, believed to be unprecedented, by going 0 for 4 on final day of season . . . Scored from 2nd base on a long fly ball to right by Buddy Bell at K.C. in 4th inning, 5/21.

Career Highlights: Unanimously voted Cleveland's outstanding player by writers and broadcasters covering the 1971 spring training camp . . . Was involved in a severe collision resulting in a leg bruise in Washington (5/17/71) with teammates Vada Pinson and Jack Heidemann . . . Highest Major League batting average was .292 in 1973 . . . Had most productive year in 1974, setting career highs in games (140), at-bats (508), runs (65), hits (123), triples (2), RBIs (48), walks (53) and stolen bases (36) . . . Those 36 stolen bases were third in the American League, the most steals by an Indian since Jose Cardenal pilfered 36 in 1969 . . . Used mainly as a utility outfielder in 1975 and 1976 . . . Had a career high of 12 homers despite only 265 at-bats in 1975.

PERSONAL: Full name John Lee Lowenstein (pronounced LOW-in-stine) . . . Resides in Las Vegas, Nevada . . . Married the former Barbara Schlotteit (2/11/71) . . . Hobbies are golf, camping, hunting, fishing, skiing and traveling.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Waterbury	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Reno	.323	48	164	22	53	8	2	7	38	22	42	8
1969	Reno	.284	26	67	7	19	4	2	1	11	11	13	5
1970	Wichita	.295	108	369	69	109	15	6	18	52	59	64	10
	Cleveland	.256	17	43	3	5	19	3	1	6	1	9	1
1971	Wichita	.320	37	125	27	40	8	0	8	24	24	30	4
	Cleveland	.186	58	140	15	26	5	0	4	9	16	28	1
1972	Cleveland	.212	68	151	16	32	8	1	6	21	20	43	2
1973	Cleveland	.292	98	305	42	89	16	1	6	40	23	41	5
1974	Cleveland	.242	140	508	65	123	14	2	8	48	53	85	36
1975	Cleveland	.242	91	265	37	64	5	1	12	33	28	28	15
1976	Cleveland	.205	93	229	33	47	8	2	2	14	25	35	11
1977	Cleveland	.242	81	149	24	36	6	1	4	12	21	29	1
Major League Totals		.239	646	1790	237	428	65	9	43	183	187	298	72

RICK MANNING (28)

Born September 2, 1954 at

Niagara Falls, New York

AGE: 23, turns 24 on 9/2

POSITION: Outfielder

BATS: Left

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 180

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 + 131



ACQUIRED: Number 1 selection in June 1972 Free Agent Draft, signed by scout Dutch Dotterer.

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball and football at LaSalle High School (Niagara Falls, N.Y.) . . . Senior year (1972) batted .614 with 40% of hits for extra bases . . . Named shortstop on All-Niagara Frontier League, High School District Two and High School All-American teams . . . In basketball senior year was team captain and All-League, averaging 19.1 points per game . . . Received the Duffy Cup as Niagara Falls' High School Athlete of the Year and the Bill Kelly Award, given by the Buffalo Courier Express for athletic and scholastic achievement . . . Sec-

RICK MANNING (Continued)

ond player drafted in the nation in June 1972 draft.

MINOR LEAGUES: Hit first professional home run over the 420-foot center field wall at Reno against Bakersfield, 7/9/72 . . . Led California League in runs scored (101) and triples (14), 1973 . . . Stole 24 bases for Reno that year . . . Switched from shortstop to outfield . . . At Oklahoma City in 1975 batted .316 in 30 games and was successful 9 out of 10 times on the base paths.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Back injury shelved him for most of season . . . Got off to quick start, hitting safely in 1st 7 games and 10 of 11 . . . Hurt lower back on head-1st slide 6/4 at Seattle, but continued to play for next 3 games . . . Was placed on disabled list 6/21, and fractured lumbar vertebrae was discovered 6/28 . . . Back was in brace for next 6 weeks . . . Was activated for month of September.

Career Highlights . . . First placed on Tribe roster 1/24/74 . . . Called up from Oklahoma City 5/22/75, and alternated between left and right fields, until inserted as regular centerfielder 6/20/75 . . . Was named centerfielder on Baseball Digest Rookie All-Star team . . . Won The Sporting News Gold Glove Award at centerfield in 1976, one of youngest players ever to do so . . . His .292 batting average ranked 13th in the A.L. . . . Led club in 1st 2 seasons in stolen bases . . . Hit second M.L. grand slam at Milwaukee 5/29/76 . . . Was A.L. Player of the Week (8/9 to 8/16) batting .583 (14-24) . . . Sprained lower back vs. K.C. on 8/25, hitting first base hard running out a grounder, and missed the next 19 games due to the painful injury . . . Hit in 15 straight games 7/25 thru 8/7, and in 22 of 23 games 7/25 thru 8/16 batting .398 (33-83).

PERSONAL: Full name Richard Eugene Manning . . . Resides in Lakewood, Ohio . . . Single . . . Hobbies are golf and music.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Reno	.241	57	216	45	52	4	4	3	23	23	66	3
1973	Reno	.280	137	486	101	136	20	14	6	67	77	117	24
1974	Oklahoma City	.269	122	402	58	108	16	5	5	39	51	67	21
1975	Oklahoma City	.316	30	117	18	37	5	2	0	15	12	16	9
	Cleveland	.285	120	480	69	137	16	5	3	35	44	62	19
1976	Cleveland	.292	138	552	73	161	24	7	6	43	41	75	16
1977	Cleveland	.226	68	252	33	57	7	3	5	18	21	35	9
Major League Totals		.276	326	1284	175	355	47	15	14	96	106	172	44

GARY MELSON (55)

Born February 27, 1953 at
New Albany, Indiana



AGE: 25

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 185

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Indians' Number 18 selection in the June 1975 draft.

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball and football at Clarksville (Ind.) High . . . In senior year (1971) was 12-1 with 0.90 ERA, while leading team to state finals, and was named Indiana Player of the Year by the state's coaches . . . Pitched at Middle Tennessee State University.

GARY MELSON (Continued)

MINOR LEAGUES: Primarily a starter in 3 minor league seasons . . . Missed most of 1976 season due to sore arm . . . Moved from Double A Jersey to Triple A Toledo 6/20/77.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Placed on Tribe roster 10/27/77; in his 1st major league training camp in 1978.

PERSONAL: Full name Gary Leon Melson . . . Resides in Clarksville, Indiana . . . Single . . . Pitched for Lara club in Venezuela this past winter.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	San Jose	7	8	3.45	15	15	6	94	84	47	36	51	92
1976	San Jose	1	0	9.00	2	0	0	2	2	3	2	3	1
1977	Jersey	6	4	3.19	13	9	6	79	72	35	28	27	55
	Toledo	3	7	5.40	13	12	2	85	91	59	51	46	43



SID MONGE (43)

Born April 11, 1951 at
Aqua Prieta, Mexico

AGE: 26, turns 27 on 4/11

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right & Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 195

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 + 22

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland with outfielder Bruce Bochte and cash for pitcher Dave LaRoche and minor league pitcher Dave Schuler (5/11/77).

BACKGROUND: Number 23 selection in the June 1970 draft . . . Starred at Brawley (Calif.) High.

MINOR LEAGUES: Was primarily a starter in the minors . . . Earned major league shot following back-to-back 14-win seasons in 1974 (El Paso) and 1975 (Salt Lake City) . . . Pitched a 6-0 no-hitter vs. Cedar Rapids for Quad Cities (5/4/71).

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Was exclusively a reliever with the Angels and Indians . . . Was 0-1 with 1 save when he came to the Tribe, then was 1-2 with 3 saves and a 6.23 ERA for Cleveland . . . In period from 5/28-6/25, allowed an earned run only once in 10 appearances, earning his lone victory and all 3 saves as an Indian.

Career Highlights . . . Brought up by Angels for first time in September 1975 . . . Gained first major league win 4/14/76 at K.C. . . . Used as both a starter and reliever in 1976 with Angels with a fine 3.36 ERA.

PERSONAL: Full name Isidro Pedroza Monge . . . Resides in El Paso, Texas . . . Married the former Sylvia Chavez (6/14/74) . . . Pitched for Culiacan, Mexico, in winter ball during past off-season . . . Hobbies are basketball, hunting and fishing.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Idaho Falls	5	1	4.21	17	6	2	62	60	35	29	42	54
1971	Quad Cities	12	11	2.40	25	24	7	169	120	62	45	83	158
1972	Shreveport	5	10	3.47	24	20	4	135	116	62	52	73	106
1973	El Paso	7	11	4.59	25	25	3	147	173	100	75	72	90
1974	El Paso	14	5	4.58	25	25	7	165	184	99	84	68	112
1975	Salt Lake City	14	9	4.63	27	27	7	167	175	98	86	93	106
	California	0	2	4.18	4	2	2	24	22	12	11	10	17
1976	California	6	7	3.36	32	13	2	118	108	50	44	49	53
1977	Cal.-Cleve.	1	3	5.47	37	0	0	51	61	37	31	33	29
Major League Totals		7	12	4.01	73	15	4	193	191	99	86	92	99

M.L. Saves (4): 1977-4.



TIM NORRID (57)

Born February 8, 1955 at
Ripley, Tennessee

AGE: 23
POSITION: Outfielder
BATS: Left
THROWS: Right
HEIGHT: 6'3"
WEIGHT: 190
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent by scout Leon Hamilton (11/27/74).

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball and football at Plant High in Tampa, Fla. . . . Played 3rd base at Hillsborough (Fla.) Community College, batting .349 with 4 HR and 36 RBIs in 1973, and named to the All-State J.C. team.

MINOR LEAGUES: Blossomed in 3rd pro year in 1977 at Jersey . . . Lone member of his club to make Eastern League All-Star team . . . His .283 BA with 20 doubles, 9 HR and 73 RBIs (7th in league) was best offensive output by Jersey club . . . Originally a 3rd baseman, now plays the outfield, 1st base, and is learning how to catch.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Placed on Tribe roster 10/27/77, in 1st training camp with major league club in 1978.

PERSONAL: Full name Timothy Lee Norrid . . . Resides in Tampa, Florida . . . Single . . . Played in Florida Instructional League this fall with Tribe affiliate, then played for Aguilas club in Venezuela.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	San Jose	.253	91	253	28	64	10	2	1	23	33	47	5
1976	Williamsport	.267	101	352	49	94	15	2	2	23	58	78	5
	Toledo	.245	39	106	14	26	2	1	1	15	21	22	0
1977	Jersey	.283	124	381	52	108	20	7	9	73	62	80	7



JIM NORRIS (27)

Born December 20, 1948 at Brooklyn, New York

AGE: 29
POSITION: Outfielder
BATS: Left
THROWS: Left
HEIGHT: 5'10"
WEIGHT: 190
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 + 0

ACQUIRED: Number 5 selection in the secondary phase of the January 1971 Free Agent Draft, signed by scout Jimmy Gruzdis.

BACKGROUND: All-round top athlete at Seaford (N.Y.) High . . . Starred for University of Maryland baseball squad . . . Has spent 66 weeks of his life in casts due to 8 different sports-related injuries . . . Injuries include on left side—broken collarbone, shoulder, and left arm; on right side—broken hand, arm, thumb, hand, and injured knee . . . Most serious injuries in terms of pro career were the broken left arm, which was fractured in 6 places 10/70 in practice for the Pan-Am games, and an operation 10/73 to remove cartilage and repair ligaments in right knee.

JIM NORRIS (Continued)

MINOR LEAGUES: Had most impressive season in minors with Toledo in 1976 . . . Ranked sixth in the International League with a .320 batting average, and was among leaders with 40 stolen bases . . . With 118 walks had excellent on-base pct. of .458 . . . Had a .453 slugging pct. . . . In 1971 led Gulf Coast League in runs (34), hits (63), triples (6), batting average (.382) and total bases (85), earning him GCL Player of the Year Award and spot on National Association Rookie All-Star team.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Superb all-round rookie season in 1977 . . . Led Tribe with 26 stolen bases, most by an Indian since John Lowenstein's 36 in 1974 . . . Ranked 10th in A.L. in steals, tied with Don Baylor, Juan Beniquez and Matt Alexander . . . Opened the season in right field, and moved to center to replace the injured Rick Manning . . . Proved to be a disciplined hitter, drawing 64 walks . . . Had longest consecutive game hitting streak by an Indian in 1977, hitting safely in 13 straight games 7/29 thru 8/17 . . . Drew walks in all 5 plate appearances vs. Toronto 7/8 . . . Singled in 1st major league at-bat 4/7 in Boston . . . Was voted by fans as winner of the "10th Player Award" sponsored by WJKW-TV, symbolic of Tribe's unsung hero.

PERSONAL: Full name James Francis Norris . . . Resides in Hinckley, Ohio . . . Married the former Linda O'Neill (1/12/74) . . . Worked in Tribe front office this past winter . . . Earned business degree from Maryland . . . Hobby is golf.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Sarasota	.382	47	165	34	63	7	6	1	21	37	16	12
	Jacksonville	.216	13	37	2	8	1	0	0	4	9	4	1
	Elmira	.231	106	329	37	76	9	4	2	34	68	46	16
1972	San Antonio	.272	116	346	57	94	21	3	6	47	55	35	13
1974	San Antonio	.292	82	291	46	85	15	5	5	40	50	49	13
	Oklahoma City	.350	44	140	26	49	12	4	0	13	19	30	7
1975	Oklahoma City	.281	79	253	32	71	14	4	1	33	52	48	15
1976	Toledo	.320	133	435	92	139	23	7	7	68	118	45	40
1977	Cleveland	.270	133	440	59	119	23	6	2	37	64	57	26
Major League Totals		.270	133	440	59	119	23	6	2	37	64	57	26



DAVE OLIVER (26)

Born April 7, 1951 at Stockton, California

AGE: 27

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Left

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 5'11"

WEIGHT: 175

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 + 27

ACQUIRED: Number 3 selection in the June 1973 Free Agent Draft, signed by scout Bob Nieman.

BACKGROUND: Played basketball and baseball at Franklin High School (Stockton, Cal.) . . . Was selected All-League in both sports . . . Was a member of the 1971 National Baseball Congress National Championship team Anchorage (Alaska) Pilots . . . Named to the N.B.C. All-American team in 1972 and Athlete of the Year at Cal Poly in 1973.

MINOR LEAGUES: Fine all-round season at Toledo in 1976, batting .280 and being named to the International League All-Star team . . . Is an excellent defensive second

DAVE OLIVER (Continued)

baseman . . . Stole 20 bases at San Antonio, 1974 . . . Was the International League's All-Star 2nd baseman for the 2nd straight season in 1977, batting a career high .285, and won The Sporting News' Silver Glove for his defensive play.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Recalled by Tribe for September 1977 . . . Played 2nd regularly for final week of the season and hit in 5 straight games, reaching base in 12 of 26 plate appearances (.462).

PERSONAL: Full name David Jacob Oliver . . . Resides in Stockton, California . . . Single . . . Hobbies are bowling and paddleball.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Reno	.276	74	257	33	71	8	3	0	35	23	23	6
1974	San Antonio	.281	128	481	74	135	10	1	0	34	51	41	20
1975	San Antonio	.284	75	289	34	82	10	0	0	17	21	22	4
	Oklahoma City	.257	65	249	36	64	9	1	0	18	22	17	7
1976	Toledo	.280	128	486	78	136	12	4	2	42	62	40	7
1977	Toledo	.285	127	471	65	134	17	3	3	47	54	29	14
	Cleveland	.318	7	22	2	7	0	1	0	3	4	0	0
Major League Totals		.318	7	22	2	7	0	1	0	3	4	0	0



RON PRUITT (13)

Born October 21, 1951 at Flint, Michigan

AGE: 26

POSITION: Catcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'

WEIGHT: 185

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 + 93

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland with Stan Thomas by Texas Rangers for John Ellis (12/9/75).

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball and football at Flint Central High . . . Was drafted Number 2 by Texas (Washington) out of Michigan State University in June 1972 . . . Also played semi-pro ball in Anchorage, Alaska.

MINOR LEAGUES: Came up through the Ranger minor league system . . . Played first base, second base, third, outfield and caught in minors . . . In first full season, batted .277 with eight homers and 55 RBIs at Spokane (Pacific Coast) . . . At Pittsfield in 1974, led Eastern League catchers in putouts (693), assists (91) and double plays (13), while belting 15 homers and knocking in 77 runs . . . Batted .277 with nine homers and 42 RBIs at Spokane in 1975.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Saw most action as a major leaguer . . . Used mostly as an outfielder, playing on a platoon basis after the All-Star break . . . Had superb month of August, hitting .378 with 2 HR and 16 RBIs . . . Hit 1st big league HR 8/6 at Minnesota . . . Hit in 7 straight 8/20 thru 8/29 . . . Played all 3 outfield spots, caught and played third last season . . . Due to roster problem was optioned to Toledo 5/13, and was recalled 6/2.

Career Highlights . . . Called up by Rangers 7/75, and caught Gaylord Perry in first game, earning the praise of the veteran hurler . . . Valuable to club and showed versatility, playing 6 positions in the field—catcher, first

RON PRUITT (Continued)

base, third, and all 3 outfield posts—as well as being used as a DH, pinch hitter and pinch runner.

PERSONAL: Full name Ronald Ralph Pruitt . . . Resides in Hinckley, Ohio . . . Married the former Lorraine Donofrio (9/15/72) . . . Child: Stacy (10/20/77) . . . Hobbies are fishing and listening to music.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Denver	.216	60	167	22	36	5	0	5	24	26	34	1
1973	Spokane	.277	112	372	68	103	22	7	8	55	56	68	5
1974	Pittsfield	.267	129	415	74	111	28	2	15	77	94	53	3
1975	Spokane	.277	77	271	51	75	10	3	9	42	50	29	0
	Texas	.176	14	17	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1976	Cleveland	.267	47	86	7	23	1	1	0	5	16	8	0
1977	Cleveland	.288	78	219	29	63	10	2	2	32	28	22	2
	Toledo	.250	15	48	5	12	2	0	1	3	8	7	3
Major League Totals		.276	139	322	38	89	11	3	2	37	45	33	2

DAVE ROSELLO (12)

Born June 26, 1950 at
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico



AGE: 27, turns 28 on 6/26

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 5'11"

WEIGHT: 160

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 + 66

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland by the Chicago Cubs for 2 minor leaguers—pitcher Norm Churchill and outfielder Bruce Compton (12/5/77).

BACKGROUND: Played baseball, basketball, softball and track at Eugenio Maria de Hostos School . . . Signed to pro contract by Cubs' scout Jose Santiago . . . Played past 3 winters for Ponce in Puerto Rico.

MINOR LEAGUES: Made climb through Cub system, reaching majors in 4 seasons . . . Was American Association's All-Star shortstop 3 times, 1972-73-75 . . . Top year offensively was 1973 with .313 mark at Wichita.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Saw duty with Cubs through parts of 1972 season through 1975 before making majors to stay in 1976 . . . Had excellent on-base pct. of .357 in 1976 . . . Used as utilityman at short, second and third in 1977 for Cubs, and batted .300 (6 for 20) as a pinch hitter.

PERSONAL: Full name is David Rodriguez Rosello . . . Resides in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico . . . Married: wife's name Noamy.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Quincy	.189	99	297	38	56	8	3	1	26	42	56	4
1970	Quincy	.255	51	165	33	42	6	0	4	16	25	21	5
	San Antonio	.234	64	209	22	49	7	1	3	16	20	22	2
1971	San Antonio	.228	125	487	44	111	11	7	2	38	30	44	2
1972	Wichita	.271	137	451	52	122	22	4	2	46	53	57	0
	Chicago (N)	.250	5	12	2	3	0	0	1	3	3	2	0
1973	Wichita	.313	99	367	54	115	15	3	8	51	28	54	1
	Chicago (N)	.263	16	38	4	10	2	0	0	2	2	4	2
1974	Chicago (N)	.203	62	148	9	30	7	0	0	10	10	28	1
	Wichita	.359	22	92	18	33	7	1	0	15	7	21	3
1975	Wichita	.257	135	522	100	134	29	2	7	46	77	73	15
	Chicago (N)	.259	19	58	7	15	2	0	1	8	9	8	0
1976	Chicago (N)	.242	91	227	27	55	5	1	1	11	41	33	1
1977	Chicago (N)	.220	56	82	18	18	2	1	1	9	12	12	0
Major League Totals		.232	249	565	67	131	18	2	4	43	77	87	4



HORACE SPEED (20)

Born October 4, 1951 at
Los Angeles, California

AGE: 26

POSITION: Outfielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 180

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 0 + 41

ACQUIRED: Indians' 16th round pick in the 1977 free agent re-entry draft, signed 12/7/77.

BACKGROUND: Number 3 selection of the San Francisco Giants in the June 1969 free agent draft, signed by scout George Genovese . . . Played baseball and football at Phineas Banning High (Wilmington, Cal.) . . . Was voted school's Most Outstanding Athlete and Most Outstanding Baseball Player in senior year (1969).

MINOR LEAGUES: Named to Pioneer League All-Star team in first pro season, 1969 . . . Hit 3 home runs in a game vs. Visalia, 5/8/71, tying a California League record . . . Was MVP of the Pacific Coast League All-Star game in 1975 . . . Has spent last 4 seasons at Triple A level with Phoenix . . . Showed excellent combination of power and speed in 1977, with 45 extra-base hits of 124 safeties good for a .435 slugging pct., while stealing a career high 35 bases.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Spent the last 3 spring training camps with the Giants . . . Played in 17 games for San Francisco in 1975.

PERSONAL: Full name Horace Arthur Speed III . . . Resides in Phoenix, Arizona . . . Married the former Racheal Jennings (9/14/73) . . . Children: Andre (3/17/70) and Dorian (3/1/74) . . . Attended Mesa Community College (Ariz.) for one semester . . . Hobby is collection of tropical fish.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Great Falls	.199	48	141	28	28	9	0	4	24	19	37	5
1970	Decatur	.264	109	363	46	96	14	5	11	46	50	94	12
1971	Fresno	.270	118	385	65	104	20	4	18	74	59	108	11
1972	Amarillo	.252	103	341	38	86	10	4	10	36	44	96	7
1973	Amarillo	.305	120	406	77	124	20	5	25	88	59	92	15
1974	Phoenix	.273	141	505	67	138	28	10	14	83	53	119	16
1975	Phoenix	.272	92	305	54	83	16	5	12	38	43	85	17
	San Francisco	.133	17	15	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	8	0
1976	Phoenix	.243	134	448	75	109	19	5	18	73	73	128	12
1977	Phoenix	.266	134	467	92	124	21	14	10	79	93	137	35
Major League Totals		.133	17	15	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	8	0



ANDRE THORNTON (29)

Born August 13, 1949 at Tuskegee, Alabama

AGE: 28, turns 29 on 8/13

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 205

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 + 69

ANDRE THORNTON (Continued)

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland by Montreal Expos for pitcher Jackie Brown (12/10/76).

BACKGROUND: Outstanding athlete in baseball, basketball and football at Phoenixville (Pa.) High School . . . Played in Babe Ruth World Series in 1965.

MINOR LEAGUES: Originally in the Phillies' organization (1967 thru mid-1972) . . . Top season was 1971 at Reading, batting .267 with 26 home runs and 76 RBIs, the only season he played over 100 games in the minors . . . Traded to Chicago Cub organization by Atlanta for first baseman Joe Pepitone (5/19/73) . . . In 1971 was member of the Eastern League All-Star team, and was on the Northwest League All-Star squad in 1968, while leading that league's first basemen in fielding.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Enjoyed finest season . . . Led Tribe with 28 HR, most by an Indian since Graig Nettles hit 28 in 1971, tying for 10th spot in A.L. . . . Had .527 slugging pct., 6th in the A.L., and highest by an Indian since Rocky Colavito in 1958 . . . Led the Tribe with 14 game-winning RBIs, twice as many as next highest, led in runs (77), walks (70) and hit-by-pitch (11) . . . Got off to very slow start, hitting only .184 thru 7/8, but was red-hot for next 2 months, batting .352 to raise his BA 101 points to .285, his season high point, with 18 HR and 43 RBIs in that 60-game span . . . Best month was August when he hit .333 with 9 HR, 24 RBI's and 29 runs scored . . . Hit 1 HR every 15.5 AB . . . Was selected A.L. Player of the Week 7/18 thru 7/24, batting .500 with 5 extra-base hits and 1.056 slugging mark . . . 3 times hit 2 HR in a game (6/19 vs. Det., 6/24 at Det., 8/29 vs. Chi.) . . . Hit inside-the-park HR vs. Chi. in Cleveland 8/29 . . . Was virtually tied with K.C.'s John Mayberry (.9949) and Baltimore's Lee May (.9948) for leadership among A.L. 1st basemen in fielding with .9946 pct.

Career Highlights . . . First full major league campaign was 1974, when he eventually won the Cubs' first base job . . . Belted first homer 5/11/74, and went on to hit 10 that season . . . Start of his 1975 campaign was delayed until 5/5 due to fractured right wrist sustained when hit by pitch by Tribe's Tom Buskey in an exhibition game . . . Was Cubs' most productive offense when he returned hitting .293 and leading the club with 18 homers and 60 RBIs, with excellent .516 slugging pct . . . In 27 games with the Cubs in 1976, was hitting .200 with 2 homers and 14 RBIs, before being traded to the Montreal Expos 5/17 for pitcher Steve Renko and outfielder Larry Biittner . . . Hit 3 more homers before fracturing index finger of left hand 6/10, then being out until 7/1.

PERSONAL: Full name Andre Thornton . . . Resides in Chagrin Falls, Ohio . . . Child: Andre Jr. (12/10/72) . . . Active member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes . . . Hobbies are reading and billiards.

ANDRE THORNTON (Continued)

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Huron	.182	19	55	3	10	1	2	1	3	7	19	0
1968	Eugene	.249	56	185	27	46	9	2	5	31	33	48	0
1969	Spartanburg	.251	90	299	56	75	13	4	13	51	59	49	6
1970	New't'News	.249	67	193	24	48	7	2	5	23	41	40	8
1971	Reading	.267	116	367	67	98	18	1	26	76	76	76	11
1972	Eugene	.319	46	141	22	45	8	2	6	29	15	35	3
	Richmond	.264	49	159	30	42	5	0	14	36	28	31	0
1973	Richmond	.204	16	49	8	10	2	0	4	8	13	14	1
	Wichita	.289	40	135	34	39	2	0	17	45	45	40	0
	Chicago (N)	.200	17	35	3	7	3	0	0	2	7	9	0
1974	Chicago (N)	.261	107	303	41	79	16	4	10	46	48	50	2
1975	Chicago (N)	.293	120	372	50	109	21	4	18	60	88	63	3
1976	Chicago (N)	.200	27	85	8	17	6	0	2	14	20	14	2
	Montreal	.191	69	183	20	35	5	2	9	24	28	32	2
1977	Cleveland	.263	131	433	77	114	20	5	28	70	70	82	3
Major League Totals		.256	471	1411	219	361	71	15	67	216	261	250	12



TOM VERYZER (21)

Born February 11, 1953 at
Port Jefferson, New York

AGE: 25

POSITION: Infielder

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'1"

WEIGHT: 185

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 + 108

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland by the Detroit Tigers for outfielder Charlie Spikes (12/9/77).

BACKGROUND: Number 1 selection of the Detroit Tigers in the June 1971 draft . . . Played baseball, basketball and soccer at Islip (N.Y.) High.

MINOR LEAGUES: In first pro season was Appalachian League MVP, 1971 . . . Was the International League's All-Star shortstop in 1973-74 . . . Top offensive year was 1974 at Evansville (.296, 11 homers and 36 RBIs) despite missing month with broken wrist.

MAJOR LEAGUES: After brief trials with the Tigers in 1973-1974, became the regular shortstop in 1975 and earned spot on TOPPS Rookie All-Star team despite missing 4 weeks due to 3 separate injuries (bruised hand, eye injury and foot injury) . . . Missed 65 days in 1976 due to bruised ribs and a severely sprained ankle . . . Had a 5-game hit streak for longest in 1977 . . . Longest in career was an 8-gamer in 1976.

PERSONAL: Full name Thomas Martin Veryzer . . . Resides in Islip, New York . . . Married the former Vivian Wiebaick (8/16/76) . . . Brother Jim played in minor league system of the Tigers . . . Hobbies are music and basketball.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Bristol	.225	51	169	27	38	7	4	4	20	14	33	2
1972	Montgomery	.220	111	381	36	84	20	4	8	49	36	97	9
1973	Toledo	.250	94	284	32	71	11	5	3	26	26	67	4
	Detroit	.300	18	20	1	6	0	1	0	2	2	4	0
1974	Evansville	.296	67	223	36	66	7	1	11	36	21	54	5
	Detroit	.236	22	55	4	13	2	0	2	9	5	8	1
1975	Detroit	.252	128	404	37	102	13	1	5	48	23	76	2
1976	Detroit	.234	97	354	31	83	8	2	1	25	21	44	1
1977	Detroit	.197	125	350	31	69	12	1	2	28	16	44	0
Major League Totals		.231	390	1183	104	273	35	5	10	112	67	176	4



RICK WAITS (36)

Born May 15, 1952 at Atlanta, Georgia

AGE: 25, turns 26 on 5/15

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Left

THROWS: Left

HEIGHT: 6'3"

WEIGHT: 195

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 + 111

ACQUIRED: Traded to Cleveland with Jim Bibby, Jackie Brown and cash by Texas Rangers for Gaylord Perry (6/13/75).

BACKGROUND: All-round star at Therrell High (Atlanta, Ga.), playing baseball, basketball, football and track . . . Pitched back-to-back no hitters in high school.

MINOR LEAGUES: Went through Texas system, putting together 14-7 and 12-6 records for Spokane (Pacific Coast) in 1973-74 . . . Selected to PCL All-Star team both years.

MAJOR LEAGUES: 1977 . . . Was used as a starter and long and short reliever for the Tribe . . . Won 1st 5 decisions, 3 in relief . . . Was in starting rotation for good 7/31, compiling a 4-4 record the remainder of the year . . . Top performance was 8/29, a 6-hitter to beat Chicago 9-2, while tying a career high with 8 strikeouts.

Career Highlights . . . Called up by Indians (7/26/75) . . . After nine excellent relief efforts (2 wins, 1 save), moved into starting rotation 8/18 . . . Went the distance in first start to top Kansas City 7-1 on five hits . . . Due to soreness in left elbow, was able to make only 1 appearance in April in 1976 before being placed on the disabled list 4/23 to 5/29 . . . Was installed in starting rotation 6/7 . . . Was 2-4 at the All-Star break . . . Stopped Minnesota 4-0 on 4 hits 7/17; whitewashed Baltimore 3-0 on 8 hits 4/4 . . . beat K.C. 2-1 on 3 hits 8/24.

PERSONAL: Full name Michael Richard Waits . . . Resides in Willoughby, Ohio . . . Single . . . Pitched winter ball for Aguilas in Dominican Republic . . . Hobbies are singing and writing.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Anderson	2	3	4.71	9	8	1	42	27	25	22	33	37
1971	Pittsfield	5	9	3.24	25	22	6	139	123	65	50	82	98
1972	Pittsfield	8	8	3.10	25	22	5	116	104	66	40	82	84
1973	Spokane	14	7	3.92	28	23	6	154	153	96	67	103	99
	Texas	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
1974	Spokane	12	6	4.41	26	22	9	153	152	98	75	95	90
1975	Spokane	5	4	4.84	11	11	6	67	76	46	36	37	38
	Oklahoma City	1	5	4.42	9	6	4	53	55	29	26	27	31
	Cleveland	6	2	2.96	16	7	3	70	57	25	23	25	34
1976	Cleveland	7	9	3.99	26	22	4	124	143	60	55	54	65
1977	Cleveland	9	7	4.00	37	16	1	135	132	67	60	64	62
Major League Totals		22	18	3.79	80	45	8	330	333	153	139	144	161

M.L. Saves (4): 1973-1; 1975-1; 1977-2.

OFF-SEASON (1977-78) TRANSACTIONS

Dec. 5—Traded minor leaguers Bruce Compton and Norm Churchill to Chicago Cubs for Dave Rosello.

Dec. 7—Signed Horace Speed, round 14 pick from San Francisco in 1977 free agent re-entry draft.

Dec. 9—Traded Charlie Spikes to Detroit for Tom Veryzer.

Dec. 10—Traded minor leaguer Garry Hancock to Boston for Jack Baker.

1978 CLEVELAND INDIANS

MANAGER: Jeff Torborg (10)

COACHES: Rocky Colavito (6), Harvey Haddix (2)

Joe Moeller (7), Joe Nosssek (4)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

00 Paul Dade, of
1 Jimmy Grubb, of
2 Harvey Haddix, coach
4 Joe Nosssek, coach
6 Rocky Colavito, coach
7 Joe Moeller, coach
8 Alfredo Griffin, inf
9 Rico Carty, dh
10 Jeff Torborg, mgr
11 Jack Baker, inf
12 Dave Rosello, inf
13 Ron Pruitt, c
14 Larvell Blanks, inf
16 Fred Kendall, c
17 Wayne Garland, p
18 Duane Kuiper, inf
20 Horace Speed, of
21 Tom Veryzer, inf
22 Jim Bibby, p
25 Buddy Bell, inf
26 Dave Oliver, inf
27 Jim Norris, of
28 Rick Manning, of
29 Andre Thornton, inf
30 John Lowenstein, of
31 Wayne Cage, inf
34 Jim Kern, p
35 Tom Buskey, p
36 Rick Waits, p
37 Dennis Eckersley, p
38 Bill Laxton, p
39 Al Fitzmorris, p
41 Pat Dobson, p
42 Larry Andersen, p
43 Sid Monge, p
44 Hood, Don, p
49 Cardell Camper, p
50 Tom Brennan, p
51 Dennis Kinney, p
52 Vassie Gardner, of
*53 Ron Hassey, c
*54 Tim Glass, c
55 Gary Melson, p
56 Sandy Wihtol, p
57 Tim Norrid, of
*58 Bob Allietta, c
*59 Craig Harvey, c
*60 Steve Barr, p
*61 Nate Puryear, p
*62 Eric Wilkins, p

*Non-roster invitees

PITCHERS (17)

No.	Player	B	T	HT	WT	Birthdate & Place
42	ANDERSEN, Larry	R	R	6-3	180	5- 6-53 Portland, OR
22	BIBBY, Jim	R	R	6-5	230	10-29-44 Franklinton, NC
50	BRENNAN, Tom	R	R	6-1	180	10-30-52 Chicago, IL
35	BUSKEY, Tom	R	R	6-3	220	2-20-47 Harrisburg, PA
49	CAMPER, Cardell	R	R	6-2	205	7- 6-52 Boley, OK
41	DOBSON, Pat	R	R	6-3	200	2-12-42 Depew, NY
37	ECKERSLEY, Dennis	R	R	6-2	190	10- 3-54 Oakland, CA
39	FITZMORRIS, Al	S	R	6-2	200	3-21-46 Buffalo, NY
17	GARLAND, Wayne	R	R	6-0	195	10-26-50 Nashville, TN
44	HOOD, Don	L	L	6-2	180	10-18-49 Florence, SC
34	KERN, Jim	R	R	6-5	205	3-15-49 Gladwin, MI
51	KINNEY, Dennis	L	L	6-1	170	2-26-52 Toledo, OH
38	LAXTON, Bill	L	L	6-2	190	1- 5-48 Camden, NJ
55	MELSON, Gary	R	R	6-1	185	2-27-53 New Albany, IN
43	MONGE, Sid	S	L	6-2	195	4-11-51 Aqua Prieta, Mex.
36	WAITS, Rick	L	L	6-3	195	5-15-52 Atlanta, GA
56	WIHTOL, Sandy	R	R	6-2	190	6- 1-55 Palo Alto, CA

CATCHERS (2)

No.	Player	B	T	HT	WT	Birthdate & Place
16	KENDALL, Fred	R	R	6-1	185	1-31-49 Torrance, CA
13	PRUITT, Ron	R	R	6-0	185	10-21-51 Flint, MI

INFIELDERS (11)

11	BAKER, Jack	R	R	6-5	225	5- 4-50 Birmingham, AL
25	BELL, Buddy	R	R	6-2	185	8-27-51 Pittsburgh, PA
14	BLANKS, Larvell	R	R	5-8	165	1-28-50 Del Rio, TX
31	CAGE, Wayne	L	L	6-4	175	11-23-51 Monroe, LA
9	CARTY, Rico	R	R	6-2	210	9- 1-40 Dominican Rep.
8	GRIFFIN, Alfredo	S	R	5-11	160	10- 6-57 Dominican Rep.
18	KUIPER, Duane	L	R	6-0	175	6-19-50 Racine, WI
26	OLIVER, Dave	L	R	5-11	175	4- 7-51 Stockton, CA
12	ROSELLO, Dave	R	R	5-11	160	6-26-50 Mayaguez, P R
29	THORNTON, Andre	R	R	6-2	205	8-13-49 Tuskegee, AL
21	VERYZER, Tom	R	R	6-1	185	2-11-53 Pt. Jefferson, NY

OUTFIELDERS (8)

00	DADE, Paul	R	R	6-0	195	12- 7-51 Seattle, WA
52	GARDNER, Vassie	R	R	6-2	185	9-17-55 Los Angeles, CA
1	GRUBB, Johnny	L	R	6-3	180	8- 4-48 Richmond, VA
30	LOWENSTEIN, John	L	R	6-1	175	1-27-47 Wolf Point, MT
28	MANNING, Rick	L	R	6-1	180	9- 2-54 Niagara Falls, NY
57	NORRID, Tim	L	R	6-3	190	2- 8-55 Ripley, TN
27	NORRIS, Jim	L	L	5-10	190	12-20-48 Brooklyn, NY
20	SPEED, Horace	R	R	6-1	180	10- 4-51 Los Angeles, CA

DIANS SPRING ROSTER

TRAINER: Jim Warfield
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Mike Seghi
EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Cy Buynak

Residence	1977 Club	ERA	W-L	G	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
Bellevue, WA	Toledo	1.94	5-6	45	0	8	65	52	37	40
	Cleveland	3.21	0-1	11	0	0	14	10	9	8
Madison Hts., VA	Cleveland	3.57	12-13	37	9	2	207	197	73	141
	Waterloo	4.97	4-3	9	3	0	58	61	35	30
Oaklawn, IL	Jersey City	2.57	3-1	4	2	0	28	33	13	13
	Toledo	3.50	1-4	11	3	0	75	79	31	17
Harrisburg, PA	Cleveland	5.29	0-0	21	0	0	34	45	8	15
	Toledo	4.50	1-3	10	2	0	30	26	8	16
Avondale, AZ	Toledo	5.34	11-10	30	7	0	167	170	86	86
	Cleveland	4.00	1-0	3	0	0	9	7	4	9
Bay Village, OH	Cleveland	6.16	3-12	33	0	1	133	155	65	81
Bay Village, OH	Cleveland	3.53	14-13	33	12	0	247	214	54	191
San Diego, CA	Cleveland	5.41	6-10	29	1	0	133	164	53	54
Chagrin Falls, OH	Cleveland	3.59	13-19	38	21	0	283	281	88	118
Florence, SC	Cleveland	3.00	2-1	41	1	0	105	87	49	62
N. Ridgeville, OH	Cleveland	3.42	8-10	60	0	18	92	85	47	91
Temperance, MI	Jersey City	3.27	0-1	8	0	1	11	16	6	13
	Toledo	3.74	6-6	40	1	3	118	123	39	91
Haddonfield, NJ	Seattle	4.93	3-2	43	0	3	73	62	39	49
	Cleveland	4.50	0-0	2	0	0	2	2	2	1
Clarksville, IN	Jersey City	3.19	6-4	13	6	0	79	72	27	55
	Toledo	5.40	3-7	13	2	0	85	91	46	43
El Paso, TX	California	3.00	0-1	4	0	1	12	14	6	4
	Cleveland	6.23	1-2	33	0	3	39	47	27	25
Willoughby, OH	Cleveland	4.00	9-7	37	1	2	135	132	64	62
Sunnyvale, CA	Waterloo	2.17	9-4	48	1	15	87	50	47	85

Residence	1977 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Alpine, CA	Cleveland	.249	103	317	18	79	13	1	3	39	16	27	0
Hinckley, OH	Cleveland	.288	78	219	29	63	10	2	2	32	28	22	2
	Toledo	.250	15	48	5	12	2	0	1	3	8	7	3

Birmingham, AL	Pawtucket	.274	86	281	44	77	11	1	14	45	20	78	1
	Boston	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cincinnati, OH	Cleveland	.292	129	479	64	140	23	4	11	64	45	63	1
Del Rio, TX	Cleveland	.286	105	322	43	92	10	4	6	38	19	37	3
Choudrant, LA	Toledo	.301	119	452	62	136	30	5	13	77	50	109	15
Dominican Rep.	Cleveland	.280	127	461	50	129	23	1	15	80	56	51	1
Dominican Rep.	Toledo	.249	125	457	60	114	14	5	1	32	35	79	26
	Cleveland	.146	14	41	5	6	1	0	0	3	3	5	2
Willoughby, OH	Cleveland	.277	148	610	62	169	15	8	1	50	37	55	11
Stockton, CA	Toledo	.285	127	471	65	134	17	3	3	47	54	29	14
	Cleveland	.318	7	22	2	7	0	1	0	3	4	0	0
Mayaguez, P R	Chicago(NL)	.220	56	82	18	7	0	1	1	9	12	12	0
Chagrin Falls, OH	Cleveland	.263	131	433	77	114	20	5	28	70	70	82	3
Islip, NY	Detroit	.197	125	350	31	69	12	1	2	28	16	44	0

Renton, WA	Cleveland	.291	134	461	65	134	15	3	3	45	32	58	16
Santa Monica, CA	Toledo	.220	115	382	52	84	14	5	8	40	42	78	15
Richmond, VA	Cleveland	.301	34	93	8	28	3	3	2	14	19	18	0
Las Vegas, NV	Cleveland	.242	81	149	24	36	6	1	4	12	21	29	1
Lakewood, OH	Cleveland	.226	68	252	33	57	7	3	5	18	21	35	9
Tampa, FL	Jersey City	.283	124	381	52	108	20	7	9	73	62	80	7
Hinckley, OH	Cleveland	.270	133	440	59	119	23	6	2	37	64	57	26
Phoenix, AZ	Phoenix	.266	134	467	92	124	21	14	10	79	93	137	35



SANDY WIHTOL (56)

Born June 1, 1955 at
Palo Alto, California

AGE: 22, turns 23 on 6/1

POSITION: Pitcher

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'2"

WEIGHT: 190

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None

ACQUIRED: Indians' Number 2 selection in the June 1974 draft, secondary phase.

BACKGROUND: Played baseball at Homestead High in Sunnyvale, Calif. . . . Was named MVP and Player of the Year in northern California, 1973 . . . Pitched at DeAnza Community College (Cupertino, Calif.).

MINOR LEAGUES: Has been primarily a reliever in his 3 minor league seasons . . . Was top reliever at San Jose (Class A, California) in 1976 with 5 saves, leading the league in appearances and striking out 99 in 101 innings . . . In 1977 at Waterloo (Class A, Midwest) led the league with 15 saves while posting 9-4 mark, fanning 85 in 87 innings . . . In only start of 1977 threw 7-inning 1-hitter at Wisc. Rapids, and struck out 9.

MAJOR LEAGUES: Placed on Tribe roster 10/27/77, in 1st major league training camp in 1978.

PERSONAL: Full name Alexander Ames Wihtol (pronounced WITT-hall) . . . Resides in Sunnyvale, California . . . Single . . . Pitched for Tribe club in Fla. Instructional League this past fall . . . Brother Al pitched in New York Met organization.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	San Jose	1	7	5.90	15	6	0	58	74	46	38	30	43
	Sarasota	3	1	4.26	7	6	1	38	44	26	18	18	44
1976	San Jose	1	6	4.63	51	2	0	101	120	58	52	60	99
1977	Waterloo	9	4	2.17	48	1	1	87	50	22	21	47	85

TRAINING CAMP INVITEES

(Non-Roster Players)

BOB ALLIETTA (58)

Catcher—Portland Roster

Born May 1, 1952 at New Bedford, Massachusetts

AGE: 25, turns 26 on 5/1

BATS: Right

THROWS: Right

HEIGHT: 6'0"

WEIGHT: 190

Bob was signed as a free agent 8/22/77. Was the Angels' No. 1 pick in January 1971 draft, secondary phase.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBİ	BB	SO	SB
1971	Idaho Falls	.267	21	60	7	16	2	1	0	12	18	11	1
	Shreveport	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
1972	Quad Cities	.313	18	48	6	15	2	0	1	9	8	10	0
	Stockton	.261	58	161	24	42	5	1	6	22	51	41	2
	Shreveport	.100	7	20	2	2	0	0	1	2	7	3	0
1973	El Paso	.280	74	211	25	59	10	1	1	30	33	24	4
1974	Salt Lake City	.255	91	294	40	75	15	3	4	40	33	26	5
1975	Salt Lake City	.299	42	144	18	43	9	2	0	18	18	17	2
	California	.178	21	45	4	8	1	0	1	2	6	1	0
1976	Salt Lake City	.252	36	115	16	29	1	1	3	9	11	5	0
	Memphis	.246	72	236	32	58	6	0	4	29	20	22	0
1977	Roch-Toledo	.240	58	183	21	44	10	0	3	21	15	17	1
Major League Totals		.178	21	45	4	8	1	0	1	2	6	1	0

STEVE BARR (60)

Pitcher—Portland Roster

Born September 8, 1951 at St. Louis, Missouri

AGE: 26, turns 27 on 9/8

BATS: Left THROWS: Left HEIGHT: 6'4" WEIGHT: 190

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 + 51

Steve was acquired from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for minor leaguers Pete Ithier and Al Griffin (7/15/77).

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Jamestown	0-4	8.36	9	7	0	28	34	35	26	30	21	
1970	Greenville	3-4	4.38	15	15	1	74	72	52	36	55	61	
1971	Winter Haven	1-1	6.00	10	5	1	36	38	29	24	32	22	
1972	Winston-Salem	8-9	4.19	19	19	7	118	102	64	55	45	79	
1973	Bristol	7-10	3.20	20	20	7	132	117	62	47	73	95	
	Pawtucket	1-0	5.79	3	3	1	14	18	10	9	6	9	
1974	Bristol	16-8	2.45	25	24	15	191	143	62	52	80	155	
	Boston	1-0	4.00	1	1	1	9	7	4	4	6	3	
1975	Pawtucket	6-12	2.93	23	22	7	148	128	65	48	80	110	
	Boston	0-1	2.57	3	2	0	7	11	9	2	7	2	
1976	Texas	2-6	5.56	20	10	3	68	70	51	42	44	27	
1977	Omaha	4-8	6.17	17	15	3	89	101	70	61	49	43	
	Toledo	3-1	3.96	8	5	1	36	44	20	16	22	21	
		3-7	5.14	24	13	4	84	88	64	48	57	32	

TIM GLASS (54)

Catcher—Batavia Roster

Born April 23, 1958 at Springfield, Ohio

AGE: 19, turns 20 on 4/23

BATS: Right THROWS: Right HEIGHT: 6'2" WEIGHT: 215

Tim was the Indians' Number One pick in the regular phase of the June 1976 Draft. He signed out of Springfield South High.

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Batavia	.165	41	103	15	17	5	0	1	7	14	27	3
1977	Batavia	.254	66	209	43	53	7	2	21	55	46	84	8

CRAIG HARVEY (59)

Catcher—Portland Roster

Born October 23, 1955 at Shattuck, Oklahoma

Age: 22

BATS: Right THROWS: Right HEIGHT: 6'3" WEIGHT: 195

Craig was the Indians' No. 1 pick in the January 1975 draft, secondary phase. He was originally a pitcher, but was switched to a catcher in 1976, after a year and a half in pro ball.

PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Batavia	.225	27	40	10	9	2	0	1	2	11	10	0
1977	Waterloo	.220	107	332	56	73	14	0	14	45	53	76	4

1977 SLUGGING PCT. OF 1978 INDIANS

Bell	.426	Lowenstein	.376
Blanks	.398	Manning	.337
Carty	.432	Norris	.364
Dade	.356	Oliver	.409
Griffin	.171	Pruitt	.379
Grubb	.462	Rosello*	.305
Kendall	.325	Thornton	.527
Kuiper	.333	Veryzer**	.254
TEAM			.380

*with Detroit

**with Chi. Cubs

RON HASSEY (53)

Catcher—Portland Roster

Born February 27, 1953 at Tucson, Arizona

AGE: 25

BATS: Left THROWS: Right HEIGHT: 6'2" WEIGHT: 195

Ron was the Indians' Number Eighteen pick in the regular phase of the June 1976 Draft. He was an All-American in 1976 for the University of Arizona, NCAA Baseball Champs.

Year	Club	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	San Jose	.306	22	62	7	19	4	0	1	7	10	3	0
	Williamsport	.279	21	68	6	19	3	0	0	8	4	9	0
1977	Toledo	.296	129	446	50	132	21	1	10	57	57	58	7

NATE PURYEAR (61)

Pitcher—Waterloo Roster

Born July 30, 1954 at Biloxi, Mississippi

AGE: 23, turns 24 on 7/30

BATS: Right THROWS: Right HEIGHT: 6'4" WEIGHT: 205

Nate was the Indians' Number 2 pick in the secondary phase of the June 1976 draft. He pitched at Stillman College (Ala.). His cousin is former Tribe pitcher Jim Grant.

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Batavia	3	3	5.37	14	8	0	52	44	42	31	60	38
1977	Waterloo	12	9	4.01	24	24	11	155	148	93	69	84	102

ERIC WILKINS (62)

Pitcher—Waterloo Roster

Born December 9, 1956 at Seattle, Washington

AGE: 21

BATS: Right THROWS: Right HEIGHT: 6'1" WEIGHT: 180

Eric was the Indians' Number 6 pick in the June 1977 draft. He pitched at Washington State University, and now has completed only a half season of pro ball.

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Waterloo	9	1	2.76	11	10	3	75	54	27	23	32	71

INDIANS NETWORK INFORMATION

RADIO

Originating station:

WWWE (1100)—50,000 watts

Announcers:

Joe Tait & Herb Score

All 162 games

TELEVISION

Originating station:

WJKW-TV (Channel 8)

Announcers:

Ed Doucette & Jim Mueller

40 games—

25 road and 15 home

TRAINER JIM WARFIELD

Tribe trainer Jim Warfield is in his 8th season in Cleveland. A native of Hershey, Pa., he attended the University of Wyoming and was graduated from Indiana University in 1967. The 32 year-old Warfield was associated with the Philadelphia Eagles of the NFL, and Franklin & Marshall College, before joining the Tribe farm system in 1969.

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE—A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The winter meeting is conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of a free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase—Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league, AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase—Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age—now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a pre-arranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

TRADING REGULATIONS:	In Effect:	
	From Midnight—	To Midnight—
Waiver Requirements (Within Own League)		
No Waivers Necessary	Last Day of Season	June 15
League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
(Inter-League)		
No Waivers (inter-league trading periods)	a) 5 Days After End of World Series b) Feb. 15	Last Business Day of Winter Meetings Mar. 15
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Day following Winter Meetings	June 15
Major League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Last Day of Season	4 Days After End of World Series

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances; 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE—A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1.) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2.) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3.) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a.) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b.) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c.) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS—25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME—Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE—All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

MINOR LEAGUE ORGANIZATION

Director of Scouting & Minor League Operations.....Bob Quinn
Minor League Administrator.....Paul O'Dea
Farm Club Administration.....Joe Pavia

CLASS AAA- PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

Portland Beavers
Leo Ornest, President
Playing Field—Civic Stadium
Office—1844 S.W. Morrison St.
Portland, Oregon 97205
Phone (503) 225-0046

CLASS AA- SOUTHERN LEAGUE

Chattanooga Lookouts
Mark Reid, G.M.
John Orsino, Manager
Playing Field—Engel Stadium
Office—P.O. Box 506
Chattanooga, Tenn. 37401
Phone (615) 267-5123
1977: 40-99 at Jersey

CLASS A- MIDWEST LEAGUE

Waterloo Indians
Tom Pulchinski, G.M.
Woody Smith, Manager
Playing Field - Municipal Stadium
Office - P.O. Box 611
Waterloo, Iowa 50704
Phone (319) 233-8146
1977: 80-58, Northern
Division Championship

CLASS A- NEW YORK-PENN LEAGUE

Batavia Trojans
John Jakubowski, G.M.
Gene Dusan - Manager
Playing Field - Dwyer Stadium
Office - P.O. Box AC
Batavia, New York 14020
Phone (716) 343-7531
1977: 42-28, Western
Division Championship

SCOUTS

Bragan, Jimmy
1059 Martinwood Lane
Birmingham, Alabama 35235

Gaskill, Red
406 Bluebonnet St.
LaMarque, Texas 77568

Carnevale, Dan
161 Dorchester Rd.
Buffalo, New York 14213

Hamilton, Leon
P.O. Box 164
Lutz, Florida 33549

Cassini, Jack
Route 3, Box 220-25
Newaygo, Michigan 49337

O'Dea, Paul
4428 Georgetown Dr.
North Olmsted, Ohio 44070

Combs, Merrill
2056 N. Highland St. Apt. A
Orange, California 92665

Shupala, Dr. Bob
6442 Fair Oaks Circle RR #2
Fairview, Pa. 16415

Minor League Batting Coach
Tom McCraw

Minor League Pitching Coach
Joel Horlen

MAJOR LEAGUE SCOUTING BUREAU

The Indians are members of the Major League Scouting Bureau, one of 17 teams using the system headed by former Milwaukee Brewer General Manager Jim Wilson. The bureau employs 66 full-time and 25 part-time scouts. The first major use of the bureau was evidenced in the January 1975 Free Agent Draft.

DESIGNATED HITTER RULE

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game, may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

ALL-TIME ROSTER

(Includes all players who have participated in one or more official American League games with the Tribe from 1901 through 1977 ... a total of 1100)

A

ABBOTT, Fred ('03-'04)
ABER, Al ('50, '53)
ABERNATHY, Bill ('52)
ABERNATHY, Ted ('63-'64)
ABLES, Harry ('09)
ADAMS, Jack ('10-'12)
ADCOCK, Joe ('63)
AGEE, Tommie ('62-'64)
AGUIRRE, Hank ('55-'57)
ALEXANDER, Bob ('57)
ALEXANDER, Hugh ('37)
ALLEN, Bob ('61-'63) '66-'67)
ALLEN, Johnny ('36-'40)
ALLISON, Milo ('16-'17)
ALTIZER, Dave ('08)
ALTOBELLI, Joe ('55, '57)
ALVARADO, Luis ('74)
ALVIS, Max ('62-'69)
ANDERSEN, Larry ('75, '77-)
ANDERSON, Dwain ('74)
ANDREWS, Ivy Paul ('37)
ANDREWS, Nate ('40-'41)
ANTONELLI, John ('61)
ARLIN, Steve ('74)
ASHBY, Alan ('73-'76)
ASPROMONTE, Kent ('60-'62)
AUSTIN, Rick ('70-'71)
AUTRY, Martin ('26-'28)
AVERILL, Earl D. ('56, '58)
AVERILL, Howard Earl ('29-'39)
AVILA, Bob ('49-'58)
AYLWARD, Dick ('53)
AZCUE, Joe ('63-'69)

B

BAGBY, James, St. ('16-'22)
BAGBY, James, Jr. ('41-'45)
BAILEY, Steve ('67-'68)
BAKER, Charles ('01)
BAKER, Frank ('69, '71)
BAKER, Howard ('12)
BALL, Neal ('09-'12)
BALLINGER, Mark ('71)
BANKS, George ('64-'66)
BARBARE, Walter ('14-'16)
BARBEAU, William ('05-'06)
BARKER, Ray ('65)
BARNHART, Leslie ('28, '30)
BASKETTE, James ('11-'13)
BASSLER, Johnny ('13-'14)
BATES, Ray ('13)
BAXES, Jim ('59)
BAY, Harry ('02-'08)
BAYNE, William ('28)
BEALL, John ('13)
BEAN, Belve ('30-'31, '33-'35)
BEARDEN, Gene ('47-'50)
BECK, Erwin ('01)
BECK, George ('14)
BECKER, Heinz ('46-'47)
BECKER, Joe ('36-'37)
BEDFORD, James ('25)
BEDGOOD, Phil ('22-'23)
BEEBE, Fred ('16)
BEENE, Fred ('74-'75)
BELL, David ('72-)
BELL, Gary ('58-'67)
BELL, Roy ('40-'41)
BEMIS, Harry ('02-'10)
BENGE, Ray ('25-'26)
BENJAMIN, Stan ('45)
BENN, Henry ('14)
BENTON, Al ('49-'50)
BERARDINO, John ('48-'50, '52)
BERG, Moe ('31, '34)
BERGER, Charles ('07-'10)
BERGER, Louis W. ('32, '35-'36)
BERGMAN, Alfred H. ('16)
BERNHARD, William ('02-'07)
BERRY, Joe ('46)
BERRY, Ken ('75)
BESCHER, Robert ('18)
BEVACQUA, Kurt ('71-'72)
BIBBY, Jim ('75-)
BILLINGS, John ('13-'18)
BIRAS, Stephen ('44)
BIRMINGHAM, Joe ('08-'14)
BISHOP, Lloyd ('14)
BISLAND, Rivington ('14)
BLACK, Don ('46-'48)
BLAEHOLDER, George ('36)
BLANCO, Ossie ('74)
BLANDING, Fred ('10-'14)
BLANKS, Larvell ('76-)

BOCHTE, Bruce ('77)
BOCKMAN, Eddie ('47)
BOEHLING, Joe ('16-'17, '20)
BOLEY, Joe ('32)
BOLGER, Jim ('59)
BOLTON, Cecil ('28)
BOND, Walter ('60-'62)
BONNER, Frank ('02)
BONNESS, William ('44)
BOOKER, Richard ('66)
BOOLES, Seabron ('09)
BOONE, James ('22-'23)
BOONE, Ray ('48-'53)
BOSMAN, Dick ('73-'75)
BOSS, Harley ('33)
BOUDREAU, Lou ('35-'50)
BOWMAN, Abe ('14-'15)
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('60)
BOYD, Gary ('69)
BRACKEN, Jack ('01)
BRADFORD, Buddy ('70-'71)
BRADLEY, Bill ('01-'10)
BRADLEY, John ('16)
BRAGGINS, Richard ('01)
BRENNAN, Addison ('18)
BRENNER, Delbert ('12)
BRENTON, Lynn ('13, '15)
BRENZEL, William ('34-'35)
BREWSTER, Charles ('46)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('60)
BRIGGS, John ('59-'60)
BRISSIE, Lou ('51-'53)
BROACA, John ('39)
BRODOWSKI, Dick ('58-'59)
BROHAMER, Jack ('72-'75)
BRONKIE, Herman ('10-'12)
BROWER, Frank ('23-'24)
BROWN, Clint ('28-'35, '41-'42)
BROWN, Dick ('57-'59)
BROWN, Jackie ('75-'76)
BROWN, Larry ('63-'71)
BROWN, Lloyd ('34-'37)
BROWN, Walter ('27-'28)
BUCKEYE, Garland ('25-'28)
BUELOW, Fred ('04-'06)
BURCHART, Larry ('69)
BURNETT, John ('27-'34)
BURNS, George ('20-'21, '24-'28)
BURTON, Ellis ('63)
BUSBY, Jim ('56-'57)
BUSKEY, Tom ('74-)
BUTCHER, Henry ('11-'12)
BUTLER, Bill ('72)

C

CAFFIE, Joe ('56-'57)
CAFFYN, Benjamin ('06)
CALDWELL, Bruce ('26)
CALDWELL, Ray ('19-'21)
CALLAHAN, David ('10-'11)
CALVERT, Paul ('42-'45)
CAMILLI, Lou ('69-'72)
CAMPBELL, Bruce ('35-'39)
CAMPBELL, Clarence ('40-'41)
CAMPER, Cardell ('77-)
CARDENAL, Jose ('68-'69)
CARDENAS, Leo ('73)
CARISCH, Fred ('12-'14)
CARNETT, Ed ('45)
CARR, Charles ('04-'05)
CARRASQUEL, Chico ('56-'58)
CARREON, Camilo ('65)
CARSON, Walter ('34-'35)
CARTER, Paul ('14-'15)
CARTY, Rico ('74-)
CASE, George ('46)
CENTER, Earl ('42-'43, '45-'46)
CERMAK, Edward ('01)
CERONE, Rick ('75-'76)
CHAKALES, Bob ('51-'54)
CHAMBLISS, Chris ('71-'74)
CHANCE, Bob ('63-'64)
CHANCE, Dean ('70)
CHAPMAN, Ben ('39-'40)
CHAPMAN, Ray ('12-'20)
CHAPMAN, Sam ('51)
CHAPPELL, Larry ('16)
CHECH, Charles ('08)
CHEEVES, Virgil ('14)
CHRISTOPHER, Russ ('48)
CHURN, Clarence ('58)
CICOTTE, Al ('59)
CIHOCKI, Al ('45)
CISSELL, Chalmer ('32-'33)
CLANTON, Eucal ('22)

CLARK, Albie ('48-'51)
CLARK, Harvey ('02)
CLARK, James ('71)
CLARK, Robert ('20-'21)
CLARK, William ('24)
CLARKE, Joshua ('08-'09)
CLARKE, Justin ('05-'10)
CLARKE, Sumpter ('23-'24)
CLARKSON, Walter ('07-'08)
CLINE, Ty ('60-'62)
CLINGMAN, William ('03)
CLINTON, Lou ('65)
COLAVITO, Rocky ('55-'59, '65-'67)
COLBERT, Vince ('70-'72)
COLE, Albert ('25)
COLEMAN, Gordon ('59)
COLEMAN, Robert ('16)
COLLAMORE, Al ('14-'15)
COLLARD, Earl ('27-'28)
COLLUM, Jackie ('62)
COMBS, Merrill ('51-'52)
CONGALTON, William ('05-'07)
CONNATSER, Bruce ('31-'32)
CONNALLY, George ('31-'34)
CONNOLLY, Ed ('67)
CONNOLLY, Joe ('22-'23)
CONNOR, Joseph ('01)
CONSTABLE, Jim ('58)
CONWAY, Jack ('41, '46-'47)
CONYERS, Herb ('50)
COUGHTRY, Marian ('82)
COUMBE, Fred ('14-'19)
COVELESKI, Stan ('16-'24)
CRAGHEAD, Howard ('31, '33)
CRANDALL, Del ('66)
CRISTALL, William ('01)
CROSBY, Ed ('74-'76)
CROSS, Frank ('01)
CULLENBINE, Roy ('43-'45)
CULLOP, Henry ('27)
CULLOP, Nick ('13-'14)
CULVER, George ('66-'67)
CURRY, Tony ('66)
CURTIS, Jack ('63)
CYPERT, Al ('14)

D

DADE, Paul ('77-)
DAILEY, Bill ('61-'62)
DALEY, Bud ('55-'57)
DALY, Tom ('16)
DASHNER, Lee ('13)
DAVALILLO, Vic ('63-'68)
DAVIDSON, Homer ('08)
DAVIS, Bill ('55-'66)
DAVIS, Harry ('12)
DAWSON, Joe ('24)
DEAN, Lovell ('41-'43)
DE BERRY, Hank ('16-'17)
DELAHANTY, Frank ('07)
DE LA HOZ, Mike ('60-'63)
DEMETER, Don ('67)
DEMETER, Steve ('60)
DE MOTT, Ben ('10-'11)
DENNING, Otto ('42-'43)
DENTE, Sam ('54-'55)
DESAUTELS, Gene ('41-'43, '45)
DES JARDIEN, Paul ('16)
DETORE, George ('30-'31)
DEVLIN, James ('44)
DICKEN, Paul ('64, '66)
DICKERSON, George ('17)
DILLARD, Don ('59-'62)
DILLINGER, Harley ('14)
DOANE, Walter ('09-'10)
DOBSON, Joe ('39-'40)
DOBSON, Pat ('76-)
DOBY, Larry ('42-'55, '58)
DOLJACK, Frank ('43)
DONAHUE, Francis ('03-'05)
DONAHUE, Patrick ('10)
DONOHUE, Peter ('31)
DONOVAN, Dick ('62-'65)
DONOVAN, Mike ('04)
DONOVAN, Thomas ('01)
DORAN, William ('22)
DORMAN, Charles ('28)
DORNER, August ('02-'03)
DORSETT, Calvin ('40-'41, '47)
DOWLING, Peter ('01)
DRAKE, Logan ('22-'24)
DRAKE, Thomas ('39)
DUFFY, Frank ('72-'77)
DUNCAN, Dave ('73-'74)
DUNLOP, George ('13-'14)

ALL-TIME ROSTER (Continued)

DUNNING, Steve ('70-'73)
DYCK, James ('54)

E

EAGAN, Charles ('01)
EASTER, Luke ('49-'54)
EASTERLY, Ted ('09-'12)
ECKERSLEY, Dennis ('75-)
EDMONDSON, George ('22-'24)
EDMONSON, Ed ('13)
EDWARDS, Doc ('62-'63)
EDWARDS, Hank ('41-'43, '46-'49)
EDWARDS, Jim ('22-'25)
EELLS, Harry ('06)
EGAN, Arthur ('14-'15)
EIBEL, Henry ('12)
EICHRODT, Fred ('25-'27)
EISENSTAT, Harry ('39-'42)
ELLERBE, Frank ('24)
ELLINGSEN, Bruce ('74)
ELLIS, John ('73-'75)
ELLISON, George ('20)
ELLSWORTH, Dick ('69-'70)
EMBREE, Charles ('41-'42, '44-'47)
ENGEL, Joe ('19)
ENGLE, Arthur ('16)
ENZMANN, John ('18-'19)
ESCHEN, James ('15)
ESSEGAN, Chuck ('61-'62)
EUNICK, Fernandes ('17)
EVANS, Joe ('15-'22)
EVERS, Hoot ('55-'56)

F

FAETH, Tony ('19-'20)
FAHR, Gerald ('51)
FAIN, Ferns ('35)
FALK, Bib ('29-'31)
FALKENBERG, Fred ('08-'11, '13)
FANWELL, Harry ('10)
FARMER, Ed ('71-'73)
FARMER, Jack ('18)
FELLER, Bob ('36-'41, '45-'56)
FERRARESE, Don ('58-'59)
FERRELL, Wesley ('27-'33)
FERRICK, Tom ('42, '46)
FERRY, Alfred ('05)
FEWSTER, Jack ('24-'25)
FISCHER, Carl ('37)
FISHER, Ed ('68)
FISHER, Gus ('11)
FITZGERALD, Ed ('59)
FITZMORRIS, Al ('77-)
FITZKE, Paul ('24)
FLANIGAN, Ray ('46)
FLEMING, Les ('41-'42, '45-'47)
FLICK, Elmer ('02-'10)
FLORES, Jesse ('50)
FOILES, Hank ('53, '55-'56, '60)
FONSECA, Lew ('27-'31)
FORD, Ted ('70-'71, '73)
FOSSE, Ray ('67-'72, '76-'77)
FOSTER, Alan ('71)
FOSTER, Edward ('08)
FOSTER, Roy ('70-'72)
FRANCONA, Tito ('59-'64)
FRAZIER, Joe ('47)
FREIBURGER, Vernon ('41)
FRIDLEY, Jim ('52)
FRIEND, Owen ('53)
FRIERSON, Robert ('41)
FRY, Johnson ('23)
FULLER, Vern ('64, '66-'70)
FUNK, Frank ('60-'62)

G

GAFFKE, Fabian ('41-'42)
GAGLIANO, Ralph ('65)
GALATZER, Milton ('33-'36)
GALEHOUSE, Dennis ('34-'38)
GALLAGHER, D. F. ('01)
GALLAGHER, Jackie ('23)
GAMBLE, Oscar ('73-'75)
GANDIL, Charles ('16)
GARBAR, Robert ('34-'35)
GARCIA, Mike ('48-'59)
GARDNER, Larry ('19-'24)
GARDNER, Ray ('29-'30)
GARDNER, Rob ('68)
GARLAND, Wayne ('77-)
GARRETT, Clarence ('15)
GASSAWAY, Charles ('46)
GEIGER, Gary ('58)
GENINS, Frank ('01)
GENTILE, Jim ('66)
GEORGE, Charles ('35-'36)
GEORGE, Lefty ('12)

GERKEN, George ('27-'28)
GETTEL, Al ('47-'48)
GETZ, Gus ('18)
GIL, Gus ('67)
GILL, John ('27-'28)
GINN, Tinsley ('14)
GINSBERG, Joe ('53-'54)
GLAVENICH, Luke ('13)
GLEESON, James ('36)
GLENDON, Martin ('03)
GLIATTO, Salvador ('30)
GLYNN, Bill ('52-'54)
GOCHNAUR, John ('02-'03)
GOGOLEWSKI, Bill ('74)
GOLDMAN, Jonah ('28, '30-'31)
GOMEZ, Ruben ('62)
GONZALEZ, Orlando ('76)
GONZALEZ, Pedro ('65-'67)
GOOCH, Lee ('15)
GOOD, Wilbur ('08-'09)
GORDON, Joe ('47-'50)
GOULD, Al ('16-'17)
GRABER, Rod ('58)
GRAHAM, George ('02)
GRAMLY, Tom ('68)
GRANEY, Jack ('08, '10-'22)
GRANT, Edward ('05)
GRANT, George ('27-'29)
GRANT, James ('43-'44)
GRANT, Jim ('58-'64)
GRASSO, Mickey ('54)
GRAY, John ('57)
GRAY, Ted ('55)
GREEN, Gene ('62-'63)
GREGG, David ('13)
GREGG, Vearl ('11-'14)
GRIFFIN, Alfredo ('76-)
GRIGGS, Arthur ('11-'12)
GRIM, Bob ('60)
GRIMES, Oscar ('38-'42)
GROMEK, Steve ('41-'53)
GROOM, Robert ('18)
GROTH, Ernie ('47-'48)
GRUBB, Harvey ('12)
GRUBB, Johnny ('77-)
GUISTO, Louis ('16-'17, '21-'23)
GULLEY, Thomas ('23-'24)
GUNKEL, Woodword ('16)

H

HAGERMAN, Zorian ('14-'16)
HALE, Bob ('60-'61)
HALE, Sammy ('31, '33-'40)
HALL, Jimmie ('68-'69)
HALL, Russell ('01)
HALLA, John ('05)
HALLMAN, Bill ('01)
HALT, Alva ('18)
HAMANN, Elmer ('22)
HAMILTON, Jack ('69)
HAMILTON, Steve ('61)
HAMMOND, Walter ('15, '22)
HAMNER, Granny ('59)
HAND, Rich ('70-'71)
HANSEN, Doug ('51)
HARDER, Mel ('28-'47)
HARDY, Carroll ('58-'60)
HARDY, John ('03)
HARGAN, Steve ('65-'72)
HARKNESS, Fred ('10-'11)
HARPER, Tommy ('68)
HARRELL, Billy ('55, '57-'58)
HARRELSON, Ken ('69-'71)
HARRIS, Billy ('68)
HARRIS, Charles ('51)
HARRIS, Joe ('17, '19)
HARRIS, Mickey ('52)
HARRISON, Roric ('75)
HARSHMAN, Jack ('59-'60)
HARSTAD, Oscar ('15)
HART, William ('01)
HARTFORD, Bruce ('14)
HARTLEY, Grover ('29-'30)
HARTMAN, Bob ('62)
HARVEL, Luther ('28)
HARVEY, Erwin ('01-'02)
HATFIELD, Fred ('58)
HAUGHER, John ('12)
HAUSER, Joe ('29)
HAWKINS, Wynn ('60-'62)
HAWORTH, Howard ('15)
HAYES, Frank ('45-'46)
HEATH, Jeff ('36-'45)
HEDLUND, Mike ('65, '68)
HEFFNER, Bob ('66)
HEGAN, Jim ('41-'42, '46-'57)
HEIDEMANN, Jack ('69-'72, '74)
HELD, Woodie ('58-'64)

HELP, Henry ('38, '40)
HEMAN, Russ ('61)
HEMPHILL, Charles ('02)
HEMSLEY, Rollie ('38-'41)
HENDERSON, Bernard ('21)
HENDRICK, George ('73-'76)
HENDRICK, Harvey ('25)
HENDRYX, Tim ('11-'12)
HENNIGAN, Phil ('69-'72)
HENRY, Earl ('44-'45)
HERMOSO, Angel ('74-)
HESS, Otto ('02, '04-'08)
HEVING, Joe ('37-'38, '41-'44)
HICKEY, John ('04)
HICKMAN, Charles ('02-'04, '08)
HIGGINS, Dennis ('70)
HIGGINS, Robert ('09)
HILDEBRAND, Oral ('31-'36)
HILGENDORF, Tom ('72-'74)
HILL, Hubbell ('15)
HILL, Hugh ('03)
HINCHMAN, Harry ('07)
HINCHMAN, William ('07-'09)
HINTON, Chuck ('65-'67, '69, '71)
HOAG, Myril ('44-'45)
HOCKETT, Oris ('41-'44)
HODGE, Harold ('71)
HODAPP, John ('25-'32)
HOFFER, Bill ('01)
HOFFMAN, Edward ('15)
HOGAN, Harry ('01)
HOGAN, Ken ('23-'24)
HOHNHORST, Ed ('10, '12)
HOLLAND, Robert ('34)
HOLLOWAY, Ken ('29-'30)
HOOD, Don ('75-)
HOOPER, Bob ('53-'54)
HORTON, Tony ('67-'70)
HOSKINS, Dave ('53-'54)
HOUTTEMAN, Art ('53-'57)
HOWARD, Doug ('76)
HOWARD, Ivan ('16-'17)
HOWELL, Millard ('40)
HOWELL, Murray ('41)
HOWSER, Dick ('63-'66)
HUDLIN, Willis ('26-'40)
HUGHES, Roy ('36-'37)
HUMPHRIES, John ('36-'40)
HUNNEFIELD, William ('31)
HUNTER, Billy ('58)
HUNTER, William E. ('12)

I

IOTT, John ('03)
IRWIN, Thomas ('38)

J

JABLONOWSKI, Pete ('30-'32)
JACKSON, Jimmy ('05-'06)
JACKSON, Joe ('10-'15)
JACKSON, Mike ('73)
JACKSON, Randy ('58-'59)
JACOBSON, Bill ('27)
JAMES, Lefty ('12-'14)
JAMES, William H. ('11-'12)
JAMIESON, Charles ('19-'32)
JASPER, Harry ('19)
JEANES, Ernest ('21)
JESSEE, Dan ('29)
JETER, John ('74)
JOHN, Tommy ('63-'64)
JOHNSON, Alex ('72)
JOHNSON, Bob ('74)
JOHNSON, Jerry ('73)
JOHNSON, Larry D. ('72, '74)
JOHNSON, Lou ('68)
JOHNSON, Victor ('46)
JOHNSTON, Doc ('12-'14, '18-'21)
JONES, Hal ('61-'62)
JONES, Sam ('51-'52)
JONES, Sam P. ('14-'15)
JONES, Willie ('59)
JORDAN, Tom ('46)
JOSS, Adrian ('02-'10)
JUDNICH, Walt ('48)
JUNGELS, Ken ('37-'38, '40-'41)

K

KAHDOT, Isaac ('22)
KAHL, Nick ('05)
KAHLER, George ('10-'14)
KAISER, Bob ('71)
KAMM, William ('31-'35)
KARDOW, Paul ('36)
KARR, Ben ('25-'27)
KAVANAGH, Martin ('16-'18)
KEEFE, David ('22)
KEKICH, Mike ('73)
KELLEY, Tom ('64-'67)

ALL-TIME ROSTER (Continued)

KELLY, Bob ('58)
 KELTNER, Ken ('37-44, '46-49)
 KELTNER, Ken ('37-44, '46-49)
 KENDALL, Fred ('77-)
 KENNEDY, Bill ('48)
 KENNEDY, Bob ('48-54)
 KENNEDY, Vernon ('42-44)
 KENNEY, Jerry ('73)
 KEOUGH, Marty ('60)
 KERN, Jim ('74-)
 KIBBLE, John ('12)
 KILKENNY, Mike ('72-73)
 KILLIAN, Ed ('03)
 KINDALL, Jerry ('62-64)
 KINER, Ralph ('55)
 KING, Jim ('67)
 KIRKE, Jay ('14-15)
 KIRKLAND, Willie ('61-63)
 KIRSCH, Harry ('10)
 KITTREDGE, Malachi ('06)
 KLEIN, Louis ('51)
 KLEINE, Harold ('44-45)
 KLEPPER, Ed ('15-17, '19)
 KLJEMAN, Ed ('43-48)
 KLIMCHOCK, Lou ('68-70)
 KLINE, Steve ('74)
 KLIPPSTEIN, John ('60)
 KLUGMAN, Joe ('28)
 KNAUPP, Henry ('10-11)
 KNICKERBOCKER, Wm. ('33-36)
 KNODE, Robert ('23-26)
 KOESTNER, Elmer ('10)
 KOPF, William ('13)
 KRAKAUSKAS, Joe ('41-42, '46)
 KRALICK, Jack ('63-67)
 KRAPP, Gene ('11-12)
 KRAUSE, Harry ('12)
 KRONER, John ('37-38)
 KROLL, Gary ('69)
 KRUEGER, Arthur ('10)
 KRUEGER, Ernest ('13)
 KUBISZYN, Jack ('61-62)
 KUENN, Harvey ('60)
 KUHN, Bernard ('24)
 KUHN, Kenny ('55-57)
 KUIPER, Duane ('74-)
 KURTZ, Hal ('68)
 KUZAVA, Bob ('46-47)

L

LA CHANCE, George ('01)
 LACY, Osceola ('26)
 LAJOIE, Napoleon ('02-14)
 LAMB, Ray ('71-73)
 LAMBETH, Otis ('16-18)
 LAND, Grover ('08-11, '13)
 LANDIS, Jim ('66)
 LANGFORD, Elton ('27-28)
 LA ROCHE, Dave ('75-77)
 LARY, Lyn ('37-39)
 LASHER, Fred ('70)
 LATMAN, Barry ('60-63)
 LATTIMORE, William ('08)
 LAW, Ron ('69)
 LAWRENCE, Jim ('63)
 LAWSON, Roxie ('30-31)
 LAXTON, Bill ('77-)
 LEBER, Emil ('05)
 LEE, Cliff ('25-26)
 LEE, Leron ('74-75)
 LEE, Mike ('60)
 LEE, Thornton ('33-36)
 LEEK, Gene ('59)
 LEHNER, Paul ('51)
 LEHR, Norman ('26)
 LEIBOLD, Harry ('13-15)
 LEITNER, George ('02)
 LELIVELT, Jack ('13-14)
 LEMON, Bob ('41-42, '46-58)
 LEMON, Jim ('50, '53)
 LEON, Eddie ('68-72)
 LEONARD, Joseph ('16)
 LEVSEN, Dutch ('23-28)
 LIEBHARDT, Glen ('06-09)
 LIND, Carl ('27-30)
 LINDE, Lyman ('47-48)
 LINDSAY, William ('11)
 LINDSEY, Jim ('22, '24)
 LINKE, Fred ('10)
 LIPSKI, Bob ('63)
 LIS, Joe ('74-76)
 LISTER, Peter ('07)
 LIVINGSTON, Paddy ('01, '12)
 LOCKE, Bobby ('59-61)
 LOCKLIN, Stu ('55-56)
 LOHR, Howard ('18)

LOLICH, Ron ('72-73)
 LOLLAR, Sherm ('46)
 LOPEZ, Al ('47)
 LOPEZ, Marcelino ('72)
 LORD, Bristol ('09-10)
 LOWDERMILK, Grover ('16)
 LOWENSTEIN, John ('70-)
 LUND, Gordon ('67)
 LUNDBOM, John ('02)
 LUNTE, Harry ('19-20)
 LUPLOW, Al ('61-65)
 LUSH, William ('04)
 LUTZKE, Walter ('23-27)
 LYON, Russell ('44)

M

MACK, Ray ('38-44, '46)
 MACHEMEHL, Charles ('71)
 MACKIEWICZ, Felix ('45-47)
 MADDERN, Clarence ('51)
 MAGLIE, Sal ('55-56)
 MAGUIRE, James ('01)
 MAHONEY, Jim ('62)
 MAILES, Walter ('20-22)
 MAJESKI, Henry ('52-55)
 MANNING, Rick ('75-)
 MARIS, Roger ('57-58)
 MARSH, Fred ('49)
 MARTIN, Billy ('59)
 MARTIN, Morris ('58)
 MARTINEZ, Tony ('63-66)
 MATHIAS, Carl ('60)
 MAYE, Lee ('67-69)
 MEIKELL, Merten ('12)
 MELE, Sam ('36)
 MELTON, Bill ('77)
 MESSENGER, Andrew ('24)
 METIVIER, George ('22-24)
 METKOVICH, George ('47)
 MEYER, Lambert ('45-46)
 MIDDLETON, John ('22)
 MILJUS, John ('28-29)
 MILLER, Edwin ('18)
 MILLER, Raymond ('17)
 MILLER, Robert ('70)
 MILLER, Walter ('24-31)
 MILLS, Abbott ('11)
 MILLS, Buster ('42, '46)
 MILLS, Frank ('14)
 MILNAR, Al ('36, '38-43)
 MINGORI, Steve ('70-73)
 MINOSO, Minnie ('49, '51, '58-59)
 MITCHELL, Dale ('45-56)
 MITCHELL, Willie ('09-16)
 MOELLER, Dan ('16)
 MONACO, Bias ('37, '46)
 MONGE, Sid ('77-)
 MONTAGUE, Edward ('28, '30-32)
 MOON, Leo ('32)
 MOORE, Barry ('70)
 MOORE, Earl ('01-07)
 MOORE, Edward ('34)
 MOORE, James ('28-29)
 MORAN, Billy ('58-59, '64-65)
 MORGAN, Eddie ('28-33)
 MORGAN, Joe ('60-61)
 MORTON, Guy ('14-24)
 MOSES, Jerry ('72)
 MOSS, Howard ('46)
 MOSSI, Don ('54-58)
 MUNCHIEF, Bob ('48)
 MURCHISON, Thomas ('20)
 MURRAY, Ray ('48, '50-51)
 MYATT, Glenn ('23-35)
 MYERS, Elmer ('19-20)

Mc

McALEER, James ('01)
 McCABE, Ralph ('46)
 McCARTHY, Jack ('01-03)
 McCOSKY, Barney ('51-53)
 McCRAW, Tom ('72, '74-75)
 McGREA, Francis ('25)
 McDONNELL, Jim ('43-45)
 McDOWELL, Sam ('61-71)
 McGuire, James ('08, '10)
 McHALE, Martin ('16)
 McINNIS, John ('22)
 McKAIN, Harold ('27)
 McLISH, Cal ('56-59)
 McMAHON, Don ('64-66)
 McNEAL, John ('01)
 McNULTY, Pat ('22, '24-27)
 McQUILLAN, George ('18)

N

NAGELSEN, Louis ('12)

NAGELSON, Russ ('68-70)
 NARAGON, Hal ('51, '54-59)
 NARLESKI, Ray ('54-58)
 NASH, Ken ('12)
 NAYMICK, Mike ('39-40, '43-44)
 NEEMAN, Cal ('63)
 NEHER, James ('12)
 NEIS, Bernie ('27)
 NELSON, Dave ('66-69)
 NELSON, Rocky ('54)
 NETTLES, Graig ('70-72)
 NETZEL, Milo ('09)
 NEWCOMBE, Don ('80)
 NEWHOUSER, Hal ('54-55)
 NICHOLLS, Simon ('10)
 NIEHAUS, Richard ('20)
 NIELSEN, Milt ('49, '51)
 NIEMAN, Bob ('61-62)
 NILES, Harry ('10)
 NILL, George ('07-08)
 NISCHWITZ, Ron ('63)
 NIXON, Russ ('57-60)
 NORRIS, Jim ('77-)
 NUNAMAKER, Leslie ('19-22)

O

O'BRIEN, Jack ('01)
 O'BRIEN, Peter ('07)
 O'DEA, Paul ('44-45)
 ODENWALD, Ted ('21-22)
 ODOM, John ('75)
 O'DONOGHUE, John ('66-67)
 O'HAGAN, Harold ('02)
 OLIVER, Dave ('77-)
 OLSON, Ivan ('11-14)
 O'NEILL, Steve ('11-23)
 ONSLOW, Edward ('18)
 OSTDIK, Henry ('04)
 OTIS, Harry ('09)
 OULLBER, John ('33)

P

PADGETT, Ernie ('26-27)
 PAIGE, George ('11)
 PAIGE, Satchel ('48-49)
 PALMER, Lowell ('72)
 PAPISH, Frank ('49)
 PARKER, Harry ('76)
 PASCHAL, Ben ('15)
 PASQUAL, Camilo ('71)
 PAUL, Mike ('68-71)
 PAWLOSKI, Stan ('55)
 PEARSON, Alexander ('03)
 PEARSON, Monte ('32-35)
 PECK, Hal ('47-49)
 PECKINPAUGH, Roger ('10, '12-13)
 PENA, Orlando ('67)
 PENNER, W. Kenneth ('16)
 PERRIN, William ('34)
 PERRING, George ('08-10)
 PERRY, Gaylord ('72-75)
 PERRY, Jim ('59-63, '74-75)
 PETERS, John ('18)
 PETERS, Russ ('40-44, '46)
 PETERSON, Cap ('69)
 PETERSON, Fritz ('74-76)
 PETTY, Jess ('21)
 PEZOLD, Larry ('14)
 PHILLEY, Dave ('54-55)
 PHILLIPS, Adolpho ('72)
 PHILLIPS, Ed ('35)
 PHILLIPS, Bubba ('60-62)
 PHILLIPS, Thomas ('19)
 PICKERING, Ollie ('01-02)
 PIERETTI, Marino ('50)
 PIERSALL, Jim ('59-61)
 PINA, Horacio ('68-69)
 PINELLA, Lou ('68)
 PINSON, Vada ('70-71)
 PITULA, Stan ('57)
 PIZARRO, Juan ('69)
 POAT, Ray ('42-44)
 PODBIELAN, Bud ('59)
 PODGAJNY, John ('46)
 POLCHOW, Louis ('02)
 POPE, Dave ('52, '54-56)
 PORTER, Dick ('29-34)
 PORTER, J. W. ('58)
 POST, Wally ('64)
 POTT, Nelson ('22)
 POUNDS, William ('03)
 POWELL, John ('75-76)
 POWER, Vic ('58-61)
 POWERS, Ellis ('32-33)
 POWERS, John ('60)
 PRICE, John ('46)
 PRUITT, Ron ('76-)
 PYTLAK, Frank ('32-40)

* Moved under the name of Fred Brady

ALL-TIME ROSTER (Continued)

R

RABBITT, Joe ('22)
RADATZ, Dick ('66-'67)
RAGLAND, Tom ('73)
RAFTERY, Thomas ('09)
RAICH, Eric ('75-'76)
RAINES, Larry ('57-'58)
RAMOS, Pedro ('62-'64)
RATH, Maurice ('10)
REGALADO, Rudy ('54-'56)
REICH, Herman ('49)
REILLEY, Alex ('09)
REILLY, Thomas ('14)
REINHOLZ, Arthur ('28)
REISER, Pete ('52)
REISIGL, Jacob ('11)
REYNOLDS, Allie ('42-'46)
REYNOLDS, Bob ('75)
RHOADES, Robert ('03-'09)
RICE, Edgar ('34)
RIDDLEBERGER, Dennis ('72)
RIDZIK, Steve ('58)
RITTWAGE, Jim ('70)
ROBINSON, Eddie ('42, '46-'48, '57)
ROBINSON, Frank ('74-'76)
ROBINSON, Humberto ('59)
ROCCO, Mickey ('43-'46)
RODGERS, Wilbur ('15)
ROHR, Billy ('68)
ROLLINS, Rich ('70)
ROMANO, John ('60-'64)
ROMO, Vicente ('68-'69)
ROOF, Phil ('65)
ROSAR, Buddy ('43-'44)
ROSEN, Al ('47-'56)
ROSENTHAL, Larry ('41)
ROSS, Don ('45-'46)
ROSSMAN, Claude ('04, '06)
ROTH, Robert ('15-'18)
ROTHL, Robert ('45)
ROY, Luther ('24-'25)
ROZEK, Dick ('50-'52)
RUDOLPH, Don ('62)
RUSSELL, Jack ('32)
RUSSELL, Lloyd ('38)
RUSZKOWSKI, Hank ('44-'45, '47)
RUTHERFORD, Jim ('10)
RYAN, Buddy ('12-'13)
RYAN, Jack ('08)

S

SALMON, Chico ('64-'68)
SALVESON, John ('43, '45)
SANDERS, Ken ('73-'74)
SANTIAGO, Jose ('54-'55)
SCHAEFER, Herman ('18)
SCHAFFERNOTH, Joe ('61)
SCHEIBECK, Frank ('01)
SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('65, '67-'69)
SCHLUETER, Norman ('44)
SCHRECK, Ossie ('02)
SCHWARTZ, William ('04)
SCORE, Herb ('55-'59)
SCOTT, Ed ('01)
SEEDS, Robert ('30-'32, '34)
SEEREY, Pat ('43-'48)
SEPKOWSKI, Ted ('42, '46-'47)
SEWELL, Joe ('20-'30)
SEWELL, Luke ('21-'32, '39)
SEYFRIED, Gordon ('63-'64)
SHANER, Walter ('23)
SHAUTE, Joe ('22-'30)
SHAY, Danny ('01)
SHIELDS, Francis ('15)
SHILLING, James ('39)
SHINAULT, Enoch ('21-'22)
SHIPKE, William ('06)
SHOFFNER, Milburn ('29-'31)
SIEBERT, Sonny ('64-'69)
SIMPSON, Harry ('51-'53, '55)
SIMS, Duke ('64-'70)
SITTON, Carl ('09)
SLATTERY, John ('03)
SMITH, Al ('53-'57, '64)
SMITH, Alfred ('40-'45)
SMITH, Charles ('02)
SMITH, Clarence ('16-'17)
SMITH, Clay ('35)
SMITH, Elmer ('14-'17, '19-'21)
SMITH, Robert ('59)
SMITH, Sherrod ('22-'27)
SMITH, Syd ('10-'11)
SMITH, Tommy ('73-'76)
SMITH, Willie ('67-'68)

SNYDER, Russ ('68-'69)
SODD, William ('37)
SOLTERS, Julius ('37-'39)
SORRELLS, Ray ('22)
SOTHORON, Allen ('21-'22)
SOUTHWORTH, William ('13, '15)
SPEAKER, Tris ('16-'26)
SPEECE, Byron ('25-'26)
SPENCER, Roy ('33-'34)
SPIKES, Charlie ('73-)
SPRING, Jack ('65)
SPRINZ, Joe ('30-'31)
SPURGEON, Fred ('24-'27)
STANGE, Lee ('64-'66)
STANLEY, Fred ('71-'72)
STARK, Monroe ('09)
STARNAGLE, George ('02)
STEEN, Bill ('12-'15)
STEINER, Jim ('45)
STEPHENS, Bryan ('47)
STEPHENSON, Riggs ('21-'25)
STEWART, Walter ('35)
STIGMAN, Dick ('60-'61)
STIRNWEISS, George ('61-'62)
STOVALL, George ('04-'11)
STOVALL, Jesse ('03)
STREIT, Oscar ('02)
STRICKLAND, George ('52-'57, '59-'60)
STRICKLAND, Jim ('75)
STRIKER, Jake ('59)
STROM, Brent ('73)
STROMME, Floyd ('39)
SUAREZ, Ken ('68-'69, '71)
SUCHE, Charles ('38)
SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)
SULLIVAN, Dennis ('08-'09)
SULLIVAN, James ('23)
SULLIVAN, Paul ('39)
SULLIVAN, William ('36-'37)
SUMMA, Homer ('22-'28)
SUSCE, George ('41-'44)
SUTHERLAND, Darrell ('68)
SWINDELL, Joshua ('11, '13)

T

TANNER, Chuck ('59-'60)
TASBY, Willie ('62-'63)
TAVENER, John ('29)
TAYLOR, Luther ('02)
TAYLOR, Ron ('62)
TAYLOR, Sam ('63)
TEBBETTS, Birdie ('51-'52)
TEDROW, Allen ('14)
TEMPLE, John ('60-'61)
TERRY, Ralph ('65)
THIELMAN, John ('07-'08)
THOMAS, Carl ('60)
THOMAS, Chester ('18-'21)
THOMAS, Fay ('31)
THOMAS, Stan ('76)
THOMAS, Valmy ('61)
THOMASON, Arthur ('10)
THONEY, Jack ('02-'03)
THORNTON, Andre ('77-)
TIAN, Luis ('64-'69)
TIDROW, Dick ('72-'74)
TIEFENAUER, Bob ('60, '65, '67)
TIMMERMAN, Tom ('73-'74)
TIPTON, Joe ('48, '52-'53)
TOLSON, Chester ('25)
TOMANEK, Dick ('53-'54, '57-'58)
TORRELSON, Chester ('17)
TORRES, Rosendo ('73-'74)
TOWNSEND, Jack ('06)
TRESH, Mike ('49)
TROSKY, Hal ('33-'41)
TROUPE, Quincy ('52)
TUCKER, Ollie ('28)
TUCKER, Thurman ('48-'51)
TURCHIN, Edward ('43)
TURNER, Terry ('04-'18)
TYRIVER, Dave ('62)

U

UHLAENDER, Ted ('70-'71)
UHLE, George ('19-'28, '36)
UNDERHILL, Vern ('27-'28)
UNSER, Del ('72)
UPP, George ('09)
UPSHAW, Cecil ('74)
USHER, Bob ('57)
USSAT, Bill ('25, '27)

V

VALENTINETTI, Vito ('57)
VALO, Elmer ('59)
VAN CAMP, Al ('28)
VANDERMEER, John ('51)
VARNNEY, Lawrence ('02)
VASBINDER, M. Calhoun ('02)
VERNON, Mickey ('49-'50, '58)
VERSALLES, Zoilo ('69)
VIDAL, Jose ('66-'68)
VINSON, Ernest ('04-'05)
VOSMIK, Joe ('30-'36)

W

WAGNER, Leon ('64-'68)
WAITS, Rick ('75-)
WAKEFIELD, Howard ('05, '07)
WALKER, Edward ('02-'03)
WALKER, Gerald ('41)
WALKER, James ('12, '15)
WALKER, Jerry ('63-'64)
WALTERS, Al ('24-'25)
WAMBSSGANS, William ('14-'23)
WARD, Aaron ('28)
WARD, Preston ('56-'58)
WASDELL, Jim ('46-'47)
WAYENBURG, Frank ('24)
WEATHERLY, Roy ('36-'42)
WEAVER, Floyd ('62, '65)
WEBB, James ('38-'39)
WEBBER, Les ('46, '48)
WEBSTER, Ray ('59)
WEIGEL, Ralph ('46)
WEIK, Dick ('50, '53)
WEILLAND, Robert ('34)
WEINGARTNER, Elmer ('45)
WELF, Oliver ('16)
WENSLOFF, Charles ('48)
WERTZ, Vic ('54-'58)
WEST, James ('05, '11)
WESTLAKE, Wally ('52-'55)
WEYHING, August ('01)
WHEELER, Ed ('45)
WHISENANT, Pete ('60)
WHITEHILL, Earl ('37-'38)
WHITFIELD, Fred ('63-'67)
WIGHT, Bill ('53, '55)
WILCOX, Mill ('72-'74)
WILHELM, Hoyt ('57-'58)
WILIE, Dennis ('15)
WILKINSON, Roy ('18)
WILKS, Ted ('52-'53)
WILLIAMS, Alva ('18)
WILLIAMS, Dick ('57)
WILLIAMS, Fred ('45)
WILLIAMS, Stan ('65, '67-'69)
WILLIAMS, Walt ('73)
WILLIS, Les ('47)
WILSON, Arthur ('21)
WILSON, Bob ('60)
WILSON, Francis ('28)
WINCHELL, Fred ('09)
WINEGARNER, Ralph ('30, '32, '34-'36)
WINN, George ('22-'23)
WOLF, Emil ('12)
WOLFF, Roger ('47)
WOOD, Joe ('17-'22)
WOOD, Robert ('01-'02)
WOOD, Roy ('14-'15)
WOODSHICK, Hal ('58)
WOODLING, Gene ('43, '46, '55-'57)
WORKMAN, Charles ('38, '41)
WRIGHT, Albert ('35)
WRIGHT, Eugene ('02-'03)
WRIGHT, William ('09)
WYATT, Lora ('24)
WYATT, Whitlow ('37)
WYNN, Early ('49-'57, '63)

Y

YEAGER, George ('01)
YINGLING, Earl ('11)
YOTER, Elmer ('24)
YOUNG, Bobby ('55-'56)
YOUNG, Cy ('09-'11)
YOUNG, George ('13)
YOWELL, Carl ('24-'25)

Z

ZINN, James ('29)
ZOLDAR, Sam ('48-'50)
ZUBER, William ('36, '38-'40)
ZUVERINK, George ('51-'52)

ATTENDANCE RECORDS

1977	(Home)	1976
900,365	(Away)	948,776
1,274,618	(Season total)	1,176,483
2,174,983		2,125,259

HOME ATTENDANCE

HOME ATTENDANCE		
1977		1976
67,687	Baltimore	58,545
127,577	Boston	80,104
42,577	California	48,307
49,564	Chicago	76,393
77,940	Detroit	154,154
99,990	Kansas City	68,163
52,695	Milwaukee	81,153
94,755	Minnesota	41,786
68,311	New York	209,457
73,564	Oakland	68,225
34,274	Seattle	—
49,871	Texas	62,498
61,580	Toronto	—

ROAD ATTENDANCE

ROAD ATTENDANCE		
1977		1976
65,177	Baltimore	96,441
229,539	Boston	199,263
76,567	California	87,080
104,296	Chicago	81,117
126,786	Detroit	172,009
117,734	Kansas City	81,212
70,399	Milwaukee	119,984
113,714	Minnesota	58,890
65,470	New York	139,347
31,522	Oakland	58,278
70,026	Seattle	—
86,490	Texas	82,862
116,902	Toronto	—

1977	HOME AVERAGE	1976
12,862 (70)	Per Opening	13,953 (68)
51,165	Opening Game	58,478
19,753 (14)	Sundays	22,250 (11)
17,363 (12)	Saturdays	22,837 (13)
16,667 (22)	Day Games	19,038 (20)
9,202 (58)	Night Games	11,910 (48)
20,882 (2)	Holidays	39,656 (2)
19,104 (11)	Doubleheaders	20,537 (11)

1977 STADIUM CROWDS

Largest:

July 3	Kansas City	54,690
April 16	Boston	51,165
July 31	Minnesota	33,968

Smallest:

April 28	Toronto	2,724
----------	---------	-------

YEAR BY YEAR—AT HOME

1920- 912,839	1935- 397,615	1950-1,727,464	1965- 934,786
1921- 748,705	1936- 500,391	1951-1,704,984	1966- 903,359
1922- 528,145	1937- 564,849	1952-1,444,607	1967- 667,623
1923- 558,856	1938- 652,006	1953-1,069,176	1968- 857,994
1924- 481,905	1939- 563,926	1954-1,335,472	1969- 619,970
1925- 419,005	1940- 902,576	1955-1,221,780	1970- 729,752
1926- 627,426	1941- 745,948	1956- 865,467	1971- 591,361
1927- 373,138	1942- 459,447	1957- 722,256	1972- 759,871
1928- 375,907	1943- 438,894	1958- 663,805	1973- 605,073
1929- 536,210	1944- 475,272	1959-1,497,976	1974-1,114,262
1930- 528,657	1945- 558,182	1960- 950,985	1975- 977,039
1931- 483,027	1946-1,057,289	1961- 725,547	1976- 948,776
1932- 468,953	1947-1,521,978	1962- 716,076	1977- 900,365
1933- 387,936	1948-2,620,627	1963- 562,507	
1934- 391,338	1949-2,233,771	1964- 653,293	

CLUB CROWD RECORDS IN CLEVELAND

Baltimore	52,189, June 22, 1969 (S)
Boston	76,772, Sept. 22, 1948 (N)
California	44,335, April 21, 1965 (O)
Chicago	78,382, Aug. 20, 1948 (N)
Detroit	78,187, July 2, 1950 (S)
Kansas City	54,690, July 3, 1977 (N)
Milwaukee	30,081, July 1, 1974 (TN)
Minnesota	41,029, Aug. 15, 1965 (S)
New York	84,587, Sept. 12, 1954 (S)
Oakland	48,978, May 25, 1975 (DH)
Texas	42,171, August 16, 1974 (N)
Washington	72,434, Aug. 3, 1948 (N)

ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season (Total)	4,383,026 (b) 1948
Season (Home)	2,620,627 (b) 1948
Season (Road)	1,762,399 1948
Single Game	86,288, Oct. 10, 1948 (World Series)
Doubleheader	84,587 (a) Sept. 12, 1954 (New York)
Night Game	78,382 (a) Aug. 20, 1948 (Chicago)
Opening Day	74,420 (a) April 7, 1973 (Detroit)
Exhibition Game	64,877, July 14, 1948 (Brooklyn)
Home vs. One Club	556,619 (a) 1949 (New York)
3-Date Series	188,081, Aug. 6-7-8, 1948 (New York)
4-Date Series	185,005, July 1-2-3-4, 1976 (New York)
(a) Major League Record	(b) American League Record

CLEVELAND FINISHES

1901-1977

Year	Position	W	L	GB	Pct.	Manager
1901	Seventh	54	82	28½	.397	James R. McAleer
1902	Fifth	69	67	14	.507	William R. Armour
1903	Third	77	63	15	.550	William R. Armour
1904	Fourth	86	65	7½	.570	Armour-Napoleon Lajoie
1905	Fifth	76	78	19	.494	Napoleon Lajoie
1906	Third	89	64	5	.582	Napoleon Lajoie
1907	Fourth	85	67	8	.559	Napoleon Lajoie
1908	Second	90	64	½	.584	Napoleon Lajoie
1909	Sixth	71	82	27½	.464	Lajoie-James McGuire
1910	Fifth	71	81	32	.467	James McGuire
1911	Third	80	73	22	.523	McGuire-Geo. Stovall
1912	Fifth	75	78	30½	.490	Harry Davis-J. L. Birmingham
1913	Third	86	66	9½	.566	J. L. Birmingham
1914	Eighth	51	102	48½	.333	J. L. Birmingham
1915	Seventh	57	95	44½	.375	Birmingham-Lee Fohl
1916	Sixth	77	77	14	.500	Lee Fohl
1917	Third	88	66	12	.571	Lee Fohl
1918	Second(a)	73	56	2½	.566	Lee Fohl
1919	Second	84	55	3½	.604	Fohl-Tris Speaker
1920	FIRST	98	56	—	.636	Tris Speaker
1921	Second	94	60	4½	.610	Tris Speaker
1922	Fourth	78	76	16	.507	Tris Speaker
1923	Third	82	71	16½	.536	Tris Speaker
1924	Sixth	67	86	24½	.438	Tris Speaker
1925	Sixth	70	84	27½	.455	Tris Speaker
1926	Second	88	66	3	.571	Tris Speaker
1927	Sixth	66	86	43½	.431	Jack McAllister
1928	Seventh	62	92	39	.403	Roger Peckinpaugh
1929	Third	81	71	24	.533	Roger Peckinpaugh
1930	Fourth	81	73	21	.526	Roger Peckinpaugh
1931	Fourth	78	76	30	.506	Roger Peckinpaugh
1932	Fourth	87	65	19	.572	Roger Peckinpaugh
1933	Fourth	75	76	23½	.497	Peckinpaugh-Walter Johnson
1934	Third	85	69	16	.552	Walter Johnson
1935	Third	82	71	12	.536	Johnson-Steve O'Neill
1936	Fifth	80	74	22½	.519	Steve O'Neill
1937	Fourth	83	71	19	.539	Steve O'Neill
1938	Third	86	66	13	.566	Oscar Vitt
1939	Third	87	67	20½	.565	Oscar Vitt
1940	Second	89	65	1	.578	Oscar Vitt
1941	Fourth(b)	75	79	26	.487	Roger Peckinpaugh
1942	Fourth	75	79	28	.487	Lou Boudreau
1943	Third	82	71	15½	.536	Lou Boudreau
1944	Fifth(c)	72	82	17	.468	Lou Boudreau
1945	Fifth	73	72	11	.503	Lou Boudreau
1946	Sixth	68	86	36	.442	Lou Boudreau
1947	Fourth	80	74	17	.519	Lou Boudreau
1948	FIRST	97	58	—	.626	Lou Boudreau
1949	Third	89	65	8	.578	Lou Boudreau
1950	Fourth	92	62	6	.597	Lou Boudreau
1951	Second	93	61	5	.604	Al Lopez
1952	Second	93	61	2	.604	Al Lopez
1953	Second	92	62	8½	.597	Al Lopez
1954	FIRST	111	43	—	.721	Al Lopez
1955	Second	93	61	3	.604	Al Lopez
1956	Second	88	66	9	.571	Al Lopez
1957	Sixth	76	77	21½	.497	Kerby Farrell
1958	Fourth	77	76	14½	.503	Bobby Bragan-Joe Gordon
1959	Second	89	65	5	.578	Joe Gordon
1960	Fourth	76	78	21	.494	Joe Gordon-Jimmie Dykes
1961	Fifth	78	83	30½	.484	Jimmie Dykes
1962	Sixth	80	82	16	.494	Mel McGaha
1963	Fifth(d)	79	83	25½	.488	Birdie Tebbetts
1964	Sixth(e)	79	83	20	.488	Birdie Tebbetts
1965	Fifth	87	75	15	.537	Birdie Tebbetts
1966	Fifth	81	81	17	.500	Tebbetts-George Strickland
1967	Eighth	75	87	17	.463	Joe Adcock
1968	Third	86	75	16½	.534	Alvin Dark
1969	Sixth	62	99	46½	.385	Alvin Dark
1970	Fifth	76	86	32	.469	Alvin Dark
1971	Sixth	60	102	43	.370	Alvin Dark-John Lipon
1972	Fifth	72	84	14	.462	Ken Aspromonte
1973	Sixth	71	91	26	.438	Ken Aspromonte
1974	Fourth	77	85	14	.475	Ken Aspromonte
1975	Fourth	79	80	15½	.497	Frank Robinson
1976	Fourth	81	78	16	.509	Frank Robinson
1977	Fifth	71	90	28½	.441	Frank Robinson-Jeff Torborg

Finishes: First-3; Second-12; Third-14; Fourth-17; Fifth-14
Sixth-12; Seventh-3; Eighth-2

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE: .721 in 1954 (American League record)

LOWEST PERCENTAGE: .333 in 1914

(a) Short season because of World War I. Two games forfeited on Labor Day.

(b) Tied with Detroit for fourth.

(d) Tied with Detroit for fifth.

(c) Tied with Philadelphia for fifth.

(e) Tied with Minnesota for sixth.

ALL-TIME TEAM RECORDS

Most runs batted in	852 in 1936 (157 games)
Highest batting average	.308 in 1921 (154 games)
Lowest batting average	.234 in 1968 (162 games)
Highest slugging average	.461 in 1936 (157 games)
Lowest slugging average	.305 in 1910 (161 games)
Most grounded into double play	152 in 1977 (161 games)
Fewest grounded into double play	94 in 1941 (155 games)
Most left on bases	1232 in 1955 (154 games)
Fewest left on bases	995 in 1959 (154 games)
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1921
Most putouts	4463 in 1964 (164 games)
Fewest putouts	3907 in 1945 (147 games)
Most assists	2206 in 1907 (158 games)
Fewest assists	1468 in 1968 (162 games)
Most chances accepted	6563 in 1910 (161 games)
Fewest chances accepted	5470 in 1945 (147 games)
Most errors	336 in 1901 (138 games)
Fewest errors	103 in 1949 (154 games)
Most errorless games	85 in 1971 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games	11 in 1967
Most double plays	197 in 1953 (155 games)
Fewest double plays	77 in 1915 (154 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	25 (38 double plays), 1953
Most players	48 in 1912, 1946
Fewest players	24 in 1904
Most games	164 in 1964
Most at-bats	5646 in 1936 (157 games)
Most runs	925 in 1921 (154 games)
Most opponents runs	915 in 1930 (154 games)
Fewest runs	494 in 1909 (155 games)
Most hits	1715 in 1936 (157 games)
Fewest hits	1210 in 1915 (154 games)
Most singles	1218 in 1925 (155 games)
Most doubles	358 in 1930 (154 games)
Most triples	95 in 1920 (154 games)
Most homers	183 in 1970 (162 games)
Most home runs with bases filled	6 in 1950, 1951, 1956
Most home runs by pinch-hitters, season	9 in 1965, 1970
Most total bases	2605 in 1936 (157 games)
Most long hits	562 in 1936 (157 games)
Most extra bases on long hits	890 in 1936 (157 games)
Most sacrifices, (S. H. and S. F.)	262 in 1917 (156 games)
Most sacrifice hits	195 in 1906 (157 games)
Most sacrifice flies	60 in 1976 (162 games)
Most stolen bases	211 in 1917 (156 games)
Most caught stealing	92 in 1920 (154 games)
Most bases on balls	723 in 1955 (154 games)
Most strikeouts	1063 in 1964 (164 games)
Fewest strikeouts	331 in 1922 (155 games)
Most hit by pitch	331 in 1926 (154 games)
Fewest hit by pitch	54 in 1962 (162 games)
Most passed balls	11 in 1943 (153 games)
Fewest passed balls	35 in 1958 (153 games)
Highest fielding average	3 in 1943 (153 games)
Lowest fielding average	.983 in 1947 (157 games)
Most shutouts won, season	.983 in 1949 (154 games)
Most shutouts lost, season	.941 in 1901 (138 games)
Most 1-0 games won	27 in 1906
Most 1-0 games lost	24 in 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	6 in 1905, 1908, 1968
Most consecutive games lost, season	7 in 1918, 1955
Most consecutive games won, season	13 in 1942, 1951
Most consecutive games lost, season	12 in 1931

ALL-TIME TEAM RECORDS

(Continued)

BATTING

Record		Player	Year
Highest batting average (season)	.408	Joe Jackson	1911
Highest slugging average	.644	Hal Trosky	1936
Most hits (season)	233	Joe Jackson	1911
Most singles	172	Charley Jamieson	1923
Most doubles	64	George Burns	1926
Most triples	26(a)	Joe Jackson	1912
Most homers (left handed)	42	Hal Trosky	1936
Most homers (right handed)	43	Al Rosen	1953
Most homers as a rookie	37	Al Rosen	1950
Most homers at home	30	Hal Trosky	1936
Most homers (one month)	13	Hal Trosky-July	1937
		Rocky Colavito-Aug.	1958
Most homers with bases full (season)	4	Al Rosen	1951
Most total bases	405	Hal Trosky	1936
Most runs	140	Earl Averill	1931
Most runs batted in	162	Hal Trosky	1936
Most games in one season	163	Leon Wagner	1964
Most at-bats (left handed)	653	Mickey Rocco	1944
Most at-bats (right handed)	650	Carl Lind	1928
Most long hits	96	Hal Trosky	1936
Most sacrifice hits			
(including sacrifice flies)	67(b)	Ray Chapman	1917
Most sacrifice hits			
(no sacrifice flies)	46	Bill Bradley	1907
Most stolen bases	52	Ray Chapman	1917
Most bases on balls	106	Les Fleming	1942
Most strikeouts (left handed)	121	Larry Doby	1953
		Leon Wagner	1964
Most strikeouts (right handed)	121	Max Alvis	1965
Fewest strikeouts	4(b)	Joe Sewell (155 games)	1925
		Joe Sewell (152 games)	1929
Most hit by pitcher	17	Minnie Minoso	1959
Most consecutive games batted safely	29	Bill Bradley	1902
Most grounded into double play	27	Al Rosen	1950
Fewest grounded into double play	3	Jose Cardenal	1968
		(157 games)	
Most extra base hits	189	Hal Trosky	1936
Most caught stealing	20	Bill Gardner	1920

LIFETIME

Highest batting average	.375	Joe Jackson
Most hits	2051	Nap Lajoie
Most doubles	486	Tris Speaker
Most triples	121	Earl Averill
Most homers	226	Earl Averill
Most runs batted in	1085	Earl Averill
Most runs scored	1154	Earl Averill
Most total bases	3201	Earl Averill
Most at-bats	6037	Nap Lajoie
Most stolen bases	243	Nap Lajoie
Most games	1617	Terry Turner
Most seasons	15	Terry Turner

(a) Ties American League Record

(b) Major League Record

ALL-TIME TEAM RECORDS

(Continued)

PITCHING		Player	Year
Record			
Highest season percentage	.938(c)	Johnny Allen (W. 15-L. 1)	1937
Most victories (right handed)	31	Jim Bagby, Sr.	1920
Most victories (left handed)	23	Vean Gregg	1911
Lowest earned run average	1.60	Luis Tiant	1968
Most defeats	22	Pete Dowling	1901
Most games (season)	70	Don McMahon	1964
Most games started (season)	44	George Uhle	1923
Most complete games	36	Bob Feller	1946
Most consecutive victories	15	Johnny Allen	1937
	15	Gaylord Perry	1974
Most consecutive defeats	13	Guy Morton	1914
Most shutouts (season)	10	Bob Feller	1946
		Bob Lemon	1948
Most consecutive shutouts	4	Luis Tiant	1968
Most consecutive shutout innings	41	Luis Tiant	1968
Most bases on balls (season)	208(b)	Bob Feller	1938
Most strikeouts (season)	348	Bob Feller	1946
Most strikeouts (game)	18(b)	Bob Feller	1938
Most strikeouts (10 innings)	19(b)	Luis Tiant	1968
Most innings	371	Bob Feller	1946
Most consecutive shutouts (team)	4(b)	Cleveland	1948
Most consecutive shutout innings	47(b)	Cleveland	1948
Most runs allowed	167	George Uhle	1923
Most earned runs allowed	150	George Uhle	1923
Most hits allowed	378	George Uhle	1923
Most hit batsmen	20	Otto Hess	1906
Most wild pitches	18	Sam McDowell	1967
Most homers allowed	37	Luis Tiant	1969
Most saves ((LHP)	21	Dave LaRoche	1976
(RHP)	18	Jim Kern	1977

LIFETIME

Most games won	266	Bob Feller
Most years winning		
20 or more games	7	Bob Lemon
Most defeats	188	Mel Harder
Most no-hit games	3(b)	Bob Feller
Most one-hit games	12(a)	Bob Feller
Most seasons	20	Mel Harder
Most games	582	Mel Harder
Most bases on balls	1764	Bob Feller
Most strikeouts	2581	Bob Feller
Most shutouts	46	Bob Feller

FIELDING

First basemen	.996	Vic Power	1960
		John P. McInnis	1922
Second basemen	.987	Duane Kulper	1976
Third basemen	.984	Willie Kamm	1933
Shortstop	.986	Frank Duffy	1973
Outfielders	1.000(b-c)	Rocky Colavito	1965
Catchers	.997	Jim Hegan	1955
Team	.983	Cleveland	1947 & 1949
Fewest errors (season)	103	Cleveland	1949
Most double plays (season)	197	Cleveland	1953
Most consecutive errorless games	11	Cleveland	1967
Most double plays (season-third baseman)	54(b-c)	Graig Nettles	1971
Most assists (season-third baseman)	412(a)	Graig Nettles	1971

Records: (a) Major League Record
(b) American League Record
(c) Ties Major League Record

INDIANS ALL-TIME TOP TEN IN PITCHING

ERA *

Joss	1.88
Rhoads	2.39
Bernhard	2.45
Moore	2.59
G. Perry	2.71
S. Coveleski	2.79
W. Mitchell	2.79
Tiant	2.84
McDowell	3.00
Gromek	3.22

SHUTOUTS

Feller	46
Joss	45
S. Coveleski	31
Lemon	31
Garcia	27
Harder	24
Wynn	24
McDowell	23
Tiant	21
Morton	20

GAMES

Harder	582
Feller	570
Hudlin	475
Lemon	460
G. Bell	419
Garcia	397
McDowell	364
S. Coveleski	360
Uhle	357
Wynn	343

BASE ON BALLS

Feller	1764
Lemon	1251
McDowell	1158
Harder	1118
Wynn	877
Uhle	708
Garcia	696
G. Bell	670
Grant	629
S. Coveleski	616

WINS

Feller	266
Harder	223
Lemon	207
S. Coveleski	171
Wynn	164
Joss	160
Hudlin	157
Uhle	147
Garcia	142
Bagby Sr.	124

*Based on 1,000 or more innings

SAVES (since 1969)

LaRoche	42
Kern	33
Buskey	25
Hennigan	23
Mingori	15
Farmer	12
Williams	12
Higgins	11
Hilgendorf	9
Thomas	6
Sanders	6

INNINGS

Feller	3827
Harder	3426
Lemon	2850
Hudlin	2677
S. Coveleski	2513
Joss	2336
Wynn	2287
Uhle	2200
Garcia	2138
McDowell	2110

LOSSES

Harder	186
Feller	162
Hudlin	151
Lemon	128
S. Coveleski	122
Uhle	119
McDowell	109
Wynn	102
Joss	97
Garcia	96

WINNING PCT. *

Joss	.623
W. Ferrell	.622
Feller	.621
Lemon	.618
Wynn	.612
Garcia	.597
Bagby Sr.	.588
S. Coveleski	.584
Bernhard	.579
Rhoads	.575

STRIKEOUTS

Feller	2581
McDowell	2281
Lemon	1277
Wynn	1277
G. Bell	1104
Garcia	1095
Tiant	1041
Joss	926
S. Coveleski	856
Morton	830

TRIBE CAREER STOLEN BASE LEADERS

Turner	254	Bradley	157
Lajoie	240	Speaker	153
Chapman	233	Graney	148
Flick	207	Jackson	138
Bay	165	Wambsganss	124

ALL-TIME TEAM RECORDS

BATTING

INDIANS WHO LED AMERICAN LEAGUE IN BATTING

Player	Year	BA	Player	Year	BA
Nap Lajoie	1903	.355	Lew Fonseca	1929	.369
Nap Lajoie	1904	.381	Lou Boudreau	1944	.327
Elmer Flick	1905	.306	Bob Avila	1954	.341
Tris Speaker	1916	.386			

INDIANS WHO LED AMERICAN LEAGUE IN HITS

Player	Year	No.	Player	Year	No.
Charles Hickman	1902	194	Charles Jamieson	1923	222
Nap Lajoie	1904	211	George Burns	1926	216*
Nap Lajoie	1906	214	John Hodapp	1930	225
Nap Lajoie	1910	227	Joe Vosmik	1935	216
Joe Jackson	1913	197	Earl Averill	1936	232
Tris Speaker	1914	193	Dale Mitchell	1949	203
Tris Speaker	1916	211			

*Tied with Sam Rice.

INDIANS WHO LED AMERICAN LEAGUE IN TWO BASE HITS

Player	Year	No.	Player	Year	No.
Nap Lajoie	1904	50	Tris Speaker	1923	59
Nap Lajoie	1906	49	Joe Sewell	1924	45*
Nap Lajoie	1910	51	George Burns	1926	64
Joe Jackson	1913	39	John Hodapp	1930	51
Jack Graney	1916	41	Joe Vosmik	1935	47
Tris Speaker	1916	41	Lou Boudreau	1941	45
Tris Speaker	1918	33	Lou Boudreau	1944	45
Tris Speaker	1920	50	Lou Boudreau	1947	45
Tris Speaker	1921	52	Tito Francona	1960	36
Tris Speaker	1922	48			

*Tied with Harry Heilmann.

INDIANS WHO LED AMERICAN LEAGUE IN THREE BASE HITS

Player	Year	No.	Player	Year	No.
Elmer Flick	1905	19	Jeff Heath	1938	18
Elmer Flick	1906	22	Jeff Heath	1941	20
Elmer Flick	1907	18	Hank Edwards	1946	16
Joe Jackson	1912	26	Dale Mitchell	1949	23
Joe Vosmik	1935	20	Bob Avila	1952	11
Earl Averill	1936	15*			

*Tied with Joe DiMaggio and Red Rolfe.

INDIANS WHO MADE SIX HITS IN ONE GAME

Player	Date	Player	Date
Erwin Harvey	April 25, 1902	*John Burnett	July 10, 1932
Frank Brower	August 7, 1923	Bruce Campbell	July 2, 1936
George Burns	June 19, 1924	Jim Fridley	April 29, 1952

*Collected nine hits in 11 times at bat in 18 inning game for Major League record.

INDIANS WHO LED AMERICAN LEAGUE IN RUNS SCORED

Player	Year	No.	Player	Year	No.
Elmer Flick	1906	98	Al Rosen	1953	115
Ray Chapman	1918	84	Al Smith	1955	123
Larry Doby	1952	104			

ALL-TIME TEAM RECORDS

HOME RUNS

INDIANS WHO LED AMERICAN LEAGUE IN HOME RUNS

Player	Year	No.	Player	Year	No.
Bobby Roth	1915	7	Al Rosen	1953	43
Al Rosen	1950	37	Larry Doby	1954	32
Larry Doby	1952	32	Rocky Colavito	1959	42*

*Tied with Harmon Killebrew.

INDIANS ALL-TIME HOME RUN LEADERS BY POSITION

Pos.	Player	Year	No.	Pos.	Player	Year	No.
C	John Romano	1962	25	LF	Leon Wagner	1964	31
1B	Hal Trosky	1936	42	CF	Earl Averill	1931	32
2B	Joe Gordon	1948	32			1932	
SS	Woodie Held	1959	29	CF	Larry Doby	1952	32
3B	Al Rosen	1953	43			1954	
DH	Oscar Gamble	1974	17	RF	Rocky Colavito	1959	42

INDIANS WHO HAVE HIT 30 OR MORE HOMERS IN A SEASON

Player	Year	No.	Player	Year	No.
Al Rosen	1953	43	Hal Trosky	1937	32
Hal Trosky	1936	42	Joe Gordon	1948	32
Rocky Colavito	1959	42	Luke Easter	1952	31
Rocky Colavito	1958	41	Earl Averill	1934	31
Al Rosen	1950	37	Ken Keltner	1948	31
Hal Trosky	1934	35	Leon Wagner	1964	31
Larry Doby	1952	32	Rocky Colavito	1966	30
Larry Doby	1954	32	* Ken Harrelson	1969	30
Vic Wertz	1956	32			
Earl Averill	1931	32	* 27 with Cleveland,		
Earl Averill	1932	32	3 with Boston		

INDIANS WHO HAVE HIT FOUR HOMERS IN ONE GAME

Player	Date	City
*Rocky Colavito	June 10, 1959	Baltimore

INDIANS WHO HAVE HIT THREE HOMERS IN ONE GAME

Player	Date	City
*Earl Averill	Sept. 17, 1930	Cleveland
*Hal Trosky	May 30, 1934	Cleveland
Hal Trosky	July 5, 1937	St. Louis
*Ken Keltner	May 25, 1939	Boston
Pat Seerey	July 13, 1945	New York
*Larry Doby	Aug. 2, 1950	Cleveland
Bob Avila	June 20, 1951	Boston
Al Rosen	Apr. 29, 1952	Philadelphia
*Bill Glynn	July 5, 1954	Detroit
*Willie Kirkland	July 9, 1961	Cleveland
Tony Horton	May 24, 1970	Cleveland
*George Hendrick	June 19, 1973	Cleveland

*Indicates home runs hit on consecutive times at bat.

TEAM HOME RUN RECORDS

Most Grand Slam Homers (6)—1950, 1951, 1956
 Most Pinch-Hit Homers (9)—1965
 Most Homers in a Game (7)—vs. Detroit (July 17, 1966)
 Consecutive Game Home Run Streak (16)—1963
 Most Homers in Consecutive Games (28 in 9 Games)—1962

HOME RUNS (Continued)

Year	Stadium Homers By Indians	Stadium Homers By Opponents	Total Stadium Homers	Indians Season Total
1947	52	49	101	112
1948	76	41	117	155
1949	62	43	105	112
1950	102	57	159	164
1951	76	42	118	140
1952	71	43	114	148
1953	91	47	138	160
1954	78	57	135	156
1955	84	58	142	148
1956	71	61	132	153
1957	71	74	145	140
1958	72	59	131	161
1959	84	74	158	167
1960	62	84	146	127
1961	74	98	172	150
1962	103	89	192	180
1963	88	87	175	169
1964	84	82	166	164
1965	90	58	148	156
1966	82	65	147	155
1967	76	69	145	131
1968	36	56	92	75
1969	56	60	116	119
1970	133(a)	103	236	183(b)
1971	62	99	161	109
1972	59	76	135	91
1973	92	100	192	158
1974	72	92	164	131
1975	79	85	164	153
1976	40	43	83	85
1977	54	66	120	100

(a) Major League Record

(b) Cleveland Record

FOUR CONSECUTIVE HOME RUNS HIT IN ONE INNING

July 31, 1963 vs. Angels

Woodie Held
Pedro Ramos

Tito Francona
Larry Brown

RUNS-BATTED-IN

INDIANS WHO LED AMERICAN LEAGUE IN RUNS BATTED IN

Player	Year	No.	Player	Year	No.
Hal Trosky	1936	162	Larry Doby	1954	126
Al Rosen	1952	105	Rocky Colavito	1965	108
Al Rosen	1953	145			

INDIANS ALL-TIME RUNS-BATTED-IN LEADERS BY POSITION

Pos.	Player	Year	No.	Pos.	Player	Year	No.
C	John Romano	1962	81	LF	Jeff Heath	1941	123
1B	Hal Trosky	1936	162	CF	Earl Averill	1931	143
2B	Joe Gordon	1948	124	RF	Rocky Colavito	1958	113
SS	Joe Sewell	1923	109	DH	Rico Carty	1976	78
3B	Al Rosen	1953	145				

ALL-TIME TEAM RECORDS

PITCHING

INDIAN PITCHERS WHO LED AMERICAN LEAGUE IN EARNED RUN AVERAGE

Pitcher	Year	G	IP	ERA
Stanley Coveleski	1923	33	228	2.76
Monte Pearson	1933	19	135	2.33
Bob Feller	1940	43	320	2.62
Gene Bearden	1948	37	230	2.43
Early Wynn	1950	32	214	3.20
Mike Garcia	1954	45	259	2.64
Sam McDowell	1965	42	273	2.18
Luis Tiant	1968	34	258	1.60

INDIANS 20-GAME WINNERS

Year	Pitcher	W	L	Year	Pitcher	W	L
1903	Earl Moore	22	7	1935	Mel Harder	22	11
1904	William Bernhard	23	13	1936	Johnny Allen	20	10
1905	Addie Joss	20	11	1939	Bob Feller	24	9
1906	Robert Rhoades	22	10	1940	Bob Feller	27	11
	Addie Joss	21	9	1941	Bob Feller	25	12
	Otto Hess	20	17	1946	Bob Feller	26	15
1907	Addie Joss	27	10	1947	Bob Feller	20	11
1908	Addie Joss	24	11	1948	Gene Bearden	20	7
1911	Veau Gregg	23	7		Bob Lemon	20	14
1912	Veau Gregg	20	13	1949	Bob Lemon	22	10
1913	Fred Falkenberg	23	10	1950	Bob Lemon	23	11
	Veau Gregg	20	13	1951	Bob Feller	22	8
1917	Jim Bagby	23	13		Mike Garcia	20	13
1918	Stanley Coveleski	22	13		Early Wynn	20	13
1919	Stanley Coveleski	23	17	1952	Early Wynn	23	12
1920	Jim Bagby	31	12		Mike Garcia	22	11
	Stanley Coveleski	24	14		Bob Lemon	22	11
	Ray Caldwell	20	10	1953	Bob Lemon	21	15
1921	Stanley Coveleski	23	13	1954	Bob Lemon	23	7
1922	George Uhle	22	16		Early Wynn	23	11
1923	George Uhle	26	16	1956	Herb Score	20	9
1924	Joe Shaute	20	17		Early Wynn	20	9
1926	George Uhle	27	11		Bob Lemon	20	14
1929	Wesley Ferrell	21	10	1962	Dick Donovan	20	10
1930	Wesley Ferrell	25	13	1968	Luis Tiant	21	9
1931	Wesley Ferrell	22	12	1970	Sam McDowell	20	12
1932	Wesley Ferrell	23	13	1972	Gaylord Perry	24	16
1934	Mel Harder	20	12	1974	Gaylord Perry	21	13

INDIANS WHO LED AMERICAN LEAGUE IN PITCHING WON-LOST PERCENTAGE

Player	Year	W	L	Pct.
William Bernhard	1902	18	5	.783
Earl Moore	1903	22	7	.759
Jim Bagby	1920	31	12	.721
George Uhle	1926	27	11	.711
Johnny Allen	1937	15	1	.938
Bob Feller	1951	22	8	.733

UMPIRE INTERVIEW POLICY

American League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interviews and will act as spokesman for the "crew." In Cleveland Stadium, umpires dress adjacent to Indians clubhouse.

ALL-TIME TEAM RECORDS

PITCHING RECORDS (Continued)

NO-HIT GAMES BY INDIANS

Date	Pitcher	vs.	Score	Played At
May 9, 1901	(a)Earl L. Moore	Chicago	2-4	Cleveland
Sept. 18, 1908	Robert S. Rhoades	Boston	2-1	Cleveland
Oct. 2, 1908	(b)Adrian "Addie" Joss	Chicago	1-0	Cleveland
Apr. 20, 1910	Adrian "Addie" Joss	Chicago	1-0	Chicago
Sept. 10, 1919	Ray Caldwell	New York	3-0	New York
Apr. 29, 1931	Wesley C. Ferrell	St. Louis	9-0	Cleveland
Apr. 16, 1940	(c)Bob Feller	Chicago	1-0	Chicago
Apr. 30, 1946	Bob Feller	New York	1-0	New York
July 10, 1947	(d)Don Black	Philadelphia	3-0	Cleveland
June 30, 1948	(e)Bob Lemon	Detroit	2-0	Detroit
July 1, 1951	(f)Bob Feller	Detroit	2-1	Cleveland
June 10, 1966	(e)Sonny Siebert	Washington	2-0	Cleveland
July 19, 1974	(e)Dick Bosman	Oakland	4-0	Cleveland
May 30, 1977	(e)Dennis Eckersley	California	1-0	Cleveland

(a) Pitched nine hitless innings, lost in 10th inning on two hits.

(b) Perfect game.

(c) Opening Day.

(d) First game of two-night Doubleheader.

(e) Night Game.

(f) First Game of Doubleheader.

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST INDIANS

Date	Pitcher	Team	Score	Played At
May 12, 1910	Charles "Chief" Bender	Philadelphia	4-0	Philadelphia
Aug. 30, 1910	(g)Thomas J. Hughes	New York	0-5	New York
May 31, 1914	Joseph D. Benz	Chicago	6-1	Chicago
Aug. 26, 1916	Leslie A. Bush	Philadelphia	5-0	Philadelphia
Aug. 31, 1935	Vernon Kennedy	Chicago	5-0	Chicago
Aug. 27, 1938	(h)Monte Pearson	New York	13-0	New York
July 12, 1951	(i)Allie Reynolds	New York	1-0	Cleveland
Sept. 16, 1965	Dave Morehead	Boston	2-0	Boston
Aug. 25, 1967	(j)Dean Chance	Minnesota	2-1	Cleveland

(g) Pitched nine hitless innings, gave up one hit in 10th inning and lost game in 11th inning.

(h) Second Game of Doubleheader.

(i) Night Game.

(j) Second Game of two-night Doubleheader.

CLEVELAND CHAPTER BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA 1978

Bob August, *Cleveland Press*
 Jim Braham, *Cleveland Press*
 Dan Coughlin, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*
 Jack Darrow, *Salem News*
 Dick Dugan, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*
 John Gugger, *Toledo Blade*
 Mike Harris, *Associated Press*
 Phil Hartman, *Cleveland Press*
 Chuck Heaton, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*
 Hank Kozloski, *Horvitz Newspapers, Inc.*

Hal Lebovitz, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*
 Bob Nold, *Akron Beacon-Journal*
 Jack Patterson, *Akron Beacon-Journal*
 George Peters, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*
 Chuck Perazich, *Youngstown Vindicator*
 Russell Schneider, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*
 Bill Scholl, *Cleveland Press*
 Bob Sudyk, *Cleveland Press*
 Dick Svoboda, *United Press International*
 Dan Taylor, *Cleveland Press*
 Jim Taylor, *Toledo Blade*

HONORARY MEMBERS

Hank Andrews, *Cleveland Press*
 Jack Clowser, *Cleveland Press*
 Lou Daryas, *Cleveland Press*
 James E. Doyle, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*

Zoltan Gombos, *Cleveland Hungarian-Szabadsag*
 Walter Johns, *Central Press Association*
 Harry Jones, *Cleveland Plain Dealer*
 Regis McAuley, *Cleveland Press*
 Bob Yonkers, *Cleveland Press*

OFFICERS OF THE CLEVELAND CHAPTER, BBWAA

Russ Schneider, *Chairman*
 Dick Svoboda, *Secretary-Treasurer*

ALL-TIME TEAM RECORDS

CHAMPIONSHIP-INDIAN TEAMS

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Games Won By	Mgr.	W.S. Opponent	Game Record
1920	98	56	.636	2	Tris Speaker	Brooklyn	5-2
*1948	97	58	.626	1	Lou Boudreau	Boston	4-2
1954	111	43	.721	8	Al Lopez	New York	0-4

*Defeated Boston Red Sox, 8-3 in playoff for pennant.

INDIANS ALL-TIME RECORD VS. OTHER CLUBS

	Won	Lost	Pct.
Baltimore	249	246	.503
Boston	851	753	.531
California	122	128	.488
Chicago	768	784	.495
Detroit	790	812	.493
Kansas City(a)	151	106	.588
Kansas City(b)	48	58	.453
Milwaukee	73	64	.533
Minnesota	125	123	.504
New York	703	856	.451
Oakland	45	79	.363
Texas	34	37	.479
Washington(c)	709	594	.544
Washington(d)	106	91	.538

(a) Prior to 1969

(c) Prior to 1961

(b) Since 1969

(d) Since 1961

TEAM BATTING AVERAGES

1901-.271	1920-.303	1939-.280	1958-.258
1902-.289	*1921-.308	1940-.265	1959-.263
1903-.265	1922-.292	1941-.256	1960-.267
1904-.260	1923-.301	1942-.253	1961-.266
1905-.255	1924-.296	1943-.255	1962-.245
1906-.279	1925-.297	1944-.266	1963-.239
1907-.241	1926-.289	1945-.255	1964-.247
1908-.239	1927-.283	1946-.245	1965-.250
1909-.242	1928-.285	1947-.259	1966-.237
1910-.244	1929-.294	1948-.282	1967-.235
1911-.282	1930-.304	1949-.260	1968-.234
1912-.273	1931-.296	1950-.269	1969-.237
1913-.268	1932-.285	1951-.256	1970-.249
1914-.245	1933-.261	1952-.262	1971-.238
1915-.241	1934-.287	1953-.270	1972-.234
1916-.250	1935-.284	1954-.262	1973-.256
1917-.245	1936-.304	1955-.257	1974-.255
1918-.260	1937-.280	1956-.244	1975-.261
1919-.278	1938-.281	1957-.252	1976-.263

*Team Record

1977-.269

AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM PHYSICIANS

Baltimore	Dr. Leonard Wallenstein
Boston	Dr. Thomas M. Tierney
California	Dr. Jules Rasinski
Cleveland	Dr. Walter O. Lewin
Detroit	Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
Kansas City	Dr. Paul Meyer
Milwaukee	Dr. Gary N. Guten
Minnesota	Dr. Leonard Michienzi
	Dr. Harvey O'Phelan
New York	Dr. Edward Crane
Oakland	Dr. Harry Walker
	Dr. Charles Hudson
Seattle	Dr. Ernest Burgess
Texas	Dr. B. J. Mycoskie
Toronto	Dr. Robert Galway
	Dr. Bruce Edey

ALL-TIME TEAM RECORDS

Year	R	2B	3B	CG	BB	SO	SHO	SV	DP	E	SB
1901	666	197	68	122	464	334	7	3	99	329	125
1902	686	248	68	116	411	361	16	3	96	287	140
1903	639	231	*95	125	*271	521	20	1	99	322	175
1904	647	225	90	*141	285	627	20	0	86	255	178
1905	559	211	72	139	334	555	16	0	84	229	188
1906	663	240	73	133	365	530	*27	5	111	216	203
1907	528	182	68	127	362	513	20	4	137	264	193
1908	570	188	58	108	328	548	18	5	95	257	169
1909	519	179	84	110	349	569	15	2	110	275	183
1910	539	185	63	92	487	614	13	10	112	247	192
1911	691	243	80	93	550	673	6	6	108	302	206
1912	680	218	77	96	523	622	7	7	124	287	195
1913	631	205	74	95	502	689	18	3	124	242	191
1914	538	178	69	69	666	688	5	5	119	300	168
1915	539	169	79	62	518	610	11	10	82	280	138
1916	630	233	66	65	467	537	9	15	130	232	159
1917	584	218	63	74	438	451	19	19	136	242	211
1918	510	176	67	80	343	364	6	13	82	207	171
1919	634	254	72	80	362	432	10	7	102	201	118
1920	857	300	*95	93	401	466	10	7	124	184	73
1921	*925	355	90	81	430	475	11	14	124	204	58
1922	768	320	73	76	464	489	14	7	140	202	89
1923	888	301	75	76	466	407	10	11	143	226	79
1924	755	306	59	87	503	315	7	7	130	205	84
1925	782	285	58	93	493	345	6	9	146	210	90
1926	738	333	49	96	450	381	11	4	153	173	88
1927	668	321	52	72	508	366	5	8	146	201	63
1928	674	299	61	71	511	416	4	15	187	221	50
1929	717	294	79	80	488	389	8	10	162	198	75
1930	890	*358	59	69	528	441	4	14	156	237	51
1931	885	321	69	76	561	470	6	9	143	232	63
1932	845	310	74	94	446	439	6	8	129	191	52
1933	654	218	77	74	465	437	12	7	127	156	36
1934	814	340	46	72	582	554	8	19	164	172	52
1935	776	324	77	67	457	498	11	21	147	177	63
1936	921	357	82	80	607	619	6	12	154	178	66
1937	817	304	76	64	563	630	4	15	153	159	76
1938	847	300	89	68	681	717	5	17	145	151	83
1939	797	291	79	69	602	614	9	13	148	180	72
1940	710	287	61	72	512	686	13	22	164	149	53
1941	677	249	84	68	660	617	10	19	158	142	63
1942	590	223	58	61	560	448	12	11	175	163	69
1943	600	246	45	64	606	585	14	20	183	157	47
1944	643	270	50	48	621	524	7	18	192	165	48
1945	557	216	48	76	501	497	14	12	149	126	19
1946	537	233	56	63	649	789	16	13	147	147	57
1947	687	234	51	55	628	590	13	29	178	104	29
1948	840	242	54	66	628	595	26	30	183	114	54
1949	675	194	58	65	611	594	10	19	192	103	44
1950	806	222	46	69	647	674	11	16	160	129	40
1951	696	208	35	76	577	642	10	19	151	134	52
1952	763	211	49	80	556	671	16	18	141	155	46
1953	770	201	29	81	519	586	11	15	*197	127	33
1954	746	188	39	77	486	678	12	36	148	128	30
1955	698	195	31	45	558	877	13	36	152	108	28
1956	712	199	23	67	564	845	17	24	130	129	40
1957	682	199	26	46	618	807	7	23	154	153	40
1958	694	210	31	51	604	766	2	20	171	152	50
1959	745	216	25	58	635	799	7	23	138	127	33
1960	667	218	20	32	636	771	10	30	165	128	58
1961	737	257	39	35	599	801	12	23	142	139	34
1962	682	202	22	45	594	780	12	31	168	139	35
1963	635	214	29	40	478	1018	11	25	129	143	59
1964	689	208	22	37	565	1162	16	37	149	118	79
1965	663	198	21	41	500	1156	13	41	127	114	109
1966	574	156	25	49	489	1111	15	28	132	138	53
1967	559	213	35	49	559	*1189	14	27	138	116	53
1968	516	210	36	48	540	1157	23	32	130	127	115
1969	573	173	24	35	681	1000	7	22	153	145	85
1970	649	197	23	34	689	1076	8	35	168	133	25
1971	543	200	20	21	770	937	7	32	150	116	57
1972	472	189	18	47	534	846	13	25	157	116	49
1973	680	205	29	55	602	883	9	21	174	139	60
1974	662	201	19	45	479	650	9	27	157	146	79
1975	688	201	25	37	599	800	6	32	156	134	106
1976	615	189	38	30	533	928	17	*46	159	121	75
1977	676	220	46	45	550	876	8	30	146	130	86

*Team Record

* American League Record

INDIANS ALL-TIME TOP TEN IN BATTING

GAMES

Turner	1,617
Lajoie	1,615
Boudreau	1,560
Hegan	1,526
Speaker	1,519
Keltner	1,513
Sewell	1,513
Averill	1,510
Jamieson	1,483
Graney	1,402

RUNS

Averill	1,154
Speaker	1,079
Jamieson	942
Lajoie	863
Sewell	857
Boudreau	823
Doby	808
Trosky	758
Keltner	735
Graney	706

DOUBLES

Speaker	486
Lajoie	427
Averill	377
Sewell	375
Boudreau	367
Keltner	306
Jamieson	296
Trosky	287
Bradley	236
Hale	235

HOME RUNS

Averill	226
Trosky	216
Doby	215
Rosen	192
Colavito	190
Keltner	163
Held	130
Heath	122
Alvis	108
Gordon	100

RUNS BATTED IN

Averill	1,085
Lajoie	959
Trosky	911
Speaker	898
Sewell	865
Keltner	850
Doby	776
Boudreau	740
Rosen	717
Heath	619

BATTING PCT.

Jackson	.375
Speaker	.354
Lajoie	.340
Burns	.327
Averill	.322
Sewell	.320
Jamieson	.316
Trosky	.313
Vosmik	.313
Mitchell	.312

AT BATS

Lajoie	6,037
Averill	5,915
Turner	5,786
Boudreau	5,755
Keltner	5,655
Sewell	5,621
Jamieson	5,551
Speaker	5,547
Bradley	4,648
Graney	4,705

HITS

Lajoie	2,051
Speaker	1,965
Averill	1,904
Sewell	1,800
Jamieson	1,753
Boudreau	1,706
Keltner	1,561
Turner	1,471
Trosky	1,365
Bradley	1,268

TRIPLES

Averill	121
Speaker	108
Flick	108
Jackson	89
Heath	83
Chapman	81
Graney	79
Turner	77
Bradley	74
Lajoie	74
Jamieson	74

TOTAL BASES

Averill	3,201
Speaker	2,883
Lajoie	2,728
Keltner	2,494
Trosky	2,406
Boudreau	2,392
Sewell	2,391
Jamieson	2,251
Doby	2,159
Turner	1,849

EXTRA BASE HITS

Averill	724
Speaker	666
Trosky	556
Keltner	538
Lajoie	535
Boudreau	495
Sewell	468
Doby	450
Heath	399
Jamieson	388

SLUGGING PCT.

Trosky	.551
Averill	.541
Jackson	.535
Speaker	.520
Heath	.506
Colavito	.495
Rosen	.495
Vosmik	.459
Lajoie	.452
Keltner	.441

TEAM LEADERS, 1920-1977

YEAR	HOME RUNS		BATTING AVERAGE	
1920	Smith	12	Speaker	.388
1921	Smith	16	Speaker	.362
1922	Speaker	11	Speaker	.378
1923	Speaker	17	Speaker	.380
1924	Speaker	8	Jamieson	.358
	Myatt	8		
1925	Speaker	12	Speaker	.389
1926	Speaker	7	Burns	.358
1927	Hodapp	5	Burns	.319
1928	Burns	5	Sewell	.323
1929	Averill	18	Fonseca	.369(a)
1930	Morgan	26	Hodapp	.354
1931	Averill	32	Morgan	.351
1932	Averill	32	Cissell	.315
1933	Averill	11	Averill	.301
1934	Trosky	35	Vosmik	.341
1935	Trosky	26	Vosmik	.348
1936	Trosky	42	Averill	.378
1937	Trosky	32	Solters	.323
1938	Keltner	26	Heath	.343
1939	Trosky	25	Trosky	.335
1940	Trosky	25	Weatherly	.303
1941	Heath	24	Heath	.340
1942	Fleming	14	Fleming	.292
1943	Heath	18	Cullenbine	.289
1944	Cullenbine	16	Boudreau	.327(a)
1945	Heath	15	Meyer	.292
1946	Seerey	26	Edwards	.301
1947	Gordon	29	Mitchell	.316
1948	Gordon	32	Boudreau	.355
1949	Doby	24	Mitchell	.317
1950	Rosen	37(a)	Doby	.326
1951	Easter	27	Avila	.305
1952	Doby	32(a)	Mitchell	.323
1953	Rosen	43(a)	Rosen	.336
1954	Doby	32	Avila	.341(a)
1955	Doby	26	Smith	.306
1956	Wertz	32	Smith	.274
1957	Wertz	28	Woodling	.321
1958	Colavito	41	Colavito	.303
1959	Colavito	42(e)	Francona	.363
1960	Held	21	Kuenn	.308
1961	Kirkland	27	Piersall	.322
1962	Romano	25	Francona	.272
1963	Alvis	22	Alvis	.274
1964	Wagner	31	Chance	.279
1965	Wagner	28	Davalillo	.301
1966	Colavito	30	Wagner	.279
1967	Alvis	21	Davalillo	.287
1968	Horton	14	Maye	.281
1969	Harrelson	27	Horton	.278
	Horton	27		
1970	Nettles	26	Fosse	.307
1971	Nettles	28	Uhlaender	.288
1972	Nettles	17	Chambliss	.292
1973	Spikes	23	Chambliss	.273
1974	Spikes	22	Gamble	.291
1975	Powell	27	Carty	.308
1976	Hendrick	25	Carty	.310
1977	Thornton	28	Bochte	.304

(a) League Leader

(e) Tied with Killebrew of Washington

TEAM LEADERS, 1920-1977

YEAR	DOUBLES	TRIPLES
1920	Speaker 50(a)	Speaker 11 Wambsganss 11 Gardner 11
1921	Speaker 52(a)	Speaker 14 Gardner 14
1922	Speaker 48(a)	Jamieson 11
1923	Speaker 59(a)	Jamieson 12
1924	Sewell 45(b)	Speaker 9
1925	Burns 41	Myatt 9
1926	Burns 64(a)	Speaker 8
1927	Burns 51	Fonseca, Summa 7
1928	Lind 42	Sewell 9
1929	Fonseca 44	Fonseca 15
1930	Hodapp 51(a)	Morgan 11
1931	Vosmik, Averill 36	Vosmik 14
1932	Porter 42	Averill 14
1933	Averill 39	Averill 16
1934	Averill 48	Trosky 9
1935	Vosmik 47(a)	Vosmik 20(a)
1936	Hale 50	Averill 15(c)
1937	Lary 46	Averill 11 Solters 11 Campbell 11 Heath 18(a)
1938	Trosky 40	Campbell 13
1939	Keltner 35	Weatherly 11
1940	Boudreau 46	Heath 20(a)
1941	Boudreau 45(a)	Heath 13
1942	Heath 37	Boudreau 7
1943	Hockett 33	Keltner 9
1944	Boudreau 45(a)	Meyer 8
1945	Meyer 29	Edwards 16(a)
1946	Edwards 33	Mitchell 10
1947	Boudreau 45(a)	Doby 9
1948	Boudreau 34	Mitchell 23(a)
1949	Vernon 27	Boone 6
1950	Mitchell 27 Kennedy 27	Mitchell 7
1951	Rosen 30	Avila 11(a)
1952	Rosen 32	Rosen 5
1953	Rosen 27	Avila 5 Hegan 7
1954	Smith 29	Doby 5
1955	Smith 27	Strickland 5 Smith 5
1956	Smith 26	Smith 5
1957	Colavito 26	Maris 5 Power 6
1958	Colavito 26	Power 6
1959	Minoso 32	Piersall 4
1960	Francona 36(a)	Francona 8
1961	Power 34	Cline, Francona 5
1962	Francona 28	Alvis 7
1963	Alvis 32	Howser 4
1964	Davalillo 26	Hinton 6
1965	Colavito 25	Davalillo 4
1966	Alvis 22	Azcue, Davalillo 5
1967	Alvis 23	Cardenal 7
1968	Horton 29	Harrelson 4
1969	Cardenal 26	Horton 4 Pinson 6
1970	Pinson 28	Pinson 4
1971	Pinson 23	Chambliss 4 McCraw 5
1972	Nettles 28	Bell 7
1973	Chambliss 30	Ellis 6
1974	Gamble 23 Ellis / Hendrick 23	Manning 5
1975	Duffy 22	Manning 7
1976	Carty 34	Blanks 7
1977	Bell 23 Carty 23 Norris 23	Kuiper 8

(a) League Leader (b) Tied with Heilmann of Detroit (c) Tied with DiMaggio & Rolfe of New York

TEAM LEADERS, 1920-1977

	HITS		RUNS	
1920	Speaker	214	Speaker	137
1921	Gardner	187	Speaker	107
1922	Jamieson	183	Wambsganss	89
1923	Jamieson	222(a)	Speaker	133
1924	Jamieson	213	Sewell	99
1925	Sewell	204	Jamieson	109
1926	Burns	216	Spurgeon	101
1927	Sewell	180	Burns	84
1928	Lind	191	Lind	102
1929	Fonseca	209	Averill	110
1930	Hodapp	225(a)	Morgan	122
1931	Averill	209	Averill	140
1932	Averill	198	Averill	116
1933	Averill	180	Averill	83
1934	Trosky	206	Averill	128
1935	Vosmik	216(a)	Averill	109
1936	Averill	232(a)	Averill	136
1937	Solters	190	Averill	121
1938	Trosky	185	Trosky	106
1939	Keltner	191	Chapman	101
1940	Boudreau	185	Boudreau	97
1941	Heath	199	Heath	89
1942	Keltner	179	Hockett	85
1943	Hockett	166	Hockett	70
1944	Boudreau	191	Cullenbine	98
1945	Meyer	153	Rocco	81
1946	Boudreau	151	Edwards	62
1947	Boudreau	165	Gordon	89
1948	Mitchell	204	Boudreau	116
1949	Mitchell	203	Doby	106
1950	Doby	164	Doby	110
1951	Avila	165	Doby	84
1952	Avila	179	Doby	104(a)
1953	Rosen	201	Rosen	115(a)
1954	Avila	189	Avila	112
1955	Smith	186	Smith	123(a)
1956	Smith	144	Smith	87
1957	Wertz	145	Wertz	84
1958	Minoso	168	Minoso	94
1959	Minoso	172	Power	102
	Power	172		
1960	Power	167	Francona	84
1961	Francona	178	Francona	87
1962	Francona	169	Francona	82
1963	Alvis	165	Alvis	81
1964	Howser	163	Howser	101
1965	Colavito	170	Colavito	92
1966	Wagner	153	Wagner	70
1967	Alvis	163	Alvis	66
1968	Cardenal	150	Cardenal	78
1969	Horton	174	Harrelson	83
1970	Pinson	164	Nettles	81
1971	Nettles	156	Nettles	78
1972	Nettles	141	Nettles	65
1973	Bell	169	Bell	86
1974	Spikes	154	Gamble	74
1975	Bell	150	Hendrick	82
1976	Carty	171	Bell	75
1977	Kuiper	169	Thornton	77

TEAM LEADERS, 1920-1977

RUNS BATTED IN

INNINGS PITCHED

1920	Gardner	118	Bagby	340(a)
1921	Gardner	115	Coveleski	316
1922	Wood	92	Uhle	287
1923	Speaker	130(f)	Uhle	358(a)
1924	Sewell	104	Shaute	283
1925	Sewell	98	Smith	237
1926	Burns	114	Uhle	318(a)
1927	Sewell	92	Hudlin	265
1928	Hodapp	73	Shaute	254
1929	Fonseca	103	Hudlin	280
1930	Morgan	136	Ferrell	297
1931	Averill	143	Ferrell	276
1932	Averill	124	Ferrell	288
1933	Averill	92	Harder	253
1934	Trosky	142	Harder	255
1935	Trosky	113	Harder	287
1936	Trosky	162(a)	Allen	243
1937	Trosky	128	Harder	234
1938	Keltner	113	Feller	278
1939	Trosky	104	Feller	297(a)
1940	Boudreau	101	Feller	320(a)
1941	Heath	123	Feller	343(a)
1942	Fleming	82	Bagby	271
1943	Heath	79	Bagby	273(a)
1944	Keltner	91	Gromek	204
1945	Heath	61	Gromek	251
1946	Seerey	62	Feller	371(a)
	Boudreau	62		
1947	Gordon	93	Feller	299(a)
1948	Gordon	124	Lemon	294(a)
1949	Doby	85	Lemon	280
1950	Rosen	116	Lemon	288(a)
1951	Easter	103	Wynn	274(a)
1952	Rosen	105(a)	Lemon	310(a)
1953	Rosen	145(a)	Lemon	287(a)
1954	Doby	126(a)	Wynn	271(a)
1955	Rosen	81	Wynn	230
1956	Wertz	106	Wynn	278
1957	Wertz	105	Wynn	263
1958	Colavito	113	McLish	226
1959	Colavito	111	McLish	235
1960	Power	84	J. Perry	261
1961	Kirkland	95	Grant	245
1962	Romano	81	Donovan	251
1963	Alvis	67	Grant	229
1964	Wagner	100	Kralick	191
1965	Colavito	108(a)	McDowell	273
1966	Whitfield	78	Bell	254
1967	Alvis	70	McDowell	236
1968	Horton	59	McDowell	269
1969	Horton	93	McDowell	285
1970	Pinson	82	McDowell	305(g)
1971	Nettles	86	McDowell	214
1972	Nettles	70	G. Perry	343
1973	Spikes	73	G. Perry	344
1974	Spikes	80	G. Perry	322
1975	Hendrick	86	Eckersley	187
	Powell	86		
1976	Carty	83	Dobson	217
1977	Carty	80	Garland	283

(a) League leader (f) Tied with Ruth of New York (g) Tied with Palmer of Baltimore

TEAM LEADERS, 1920-1977

	WINS		ERA	
1920	Bagby	31-12(a)	Coveleski	2.48
1921	Coveleski	23-13	Coveleski	3.36
1922	Uhle	22-16	Coveleski	3.31
1923	Uhle	26-16	Coveleski	2.76(a)
1924	Shaute	20-17	Smith	3.01
1925	Buckeye	13- 8	Miller	3.31
	Uhle	13-11		
1926	Uhle	27-11(a)	Uhle	2.83
1927	Hudlin	18-12	Miller	3.21
1928	Hudlin	14-14	Shaute	4.04
1929	Ferrell	21-10	Hudlin	3.34
1930	Ferrell	25-13	Ferrell	3.30
1931	Ferrell	22-12	Ferrell	3.75
1932	Ferrell	23-13	Ferrell	3.65
1933	Hildebrand	16-11	Harder	2.95
1934	Harder	20-12	Harder	2.61
1935	Harder	22-11	Harder	3.29
1936	Allen	20-10	Allen	3.44
1937	Allen	15- 1(a)	Allen	2.55
	Harder	15-12		
1938	Harder	17-10	Harder	3.83
	Feller	17-11		
1939	Feller	24- 9	Feller	2.85
1940	Feller	27-11	Feller	2.62(a)
1941	Feller	25-13	Feller	3.15
1942	Bagby	17- 9	Bagby	2.96
1943	Smith	17- 7	Smith	2.55
	Bagby	17-14		
1944	Harder	12-10	Gromek	2.56
1945	Gromek	19- 9	Gromek	2.55
1946	Feller	26-15	Feller	2.18
1947	Feller	20-11	Feller	2.68
1948	Bearden	20- 7	Bearden	2.43(a)
	Lemon	20-14		
1949	Lemon	22-10	Lemon	2.99
1950	Lemon	23-11	Wynn	3.20(a)
1951	Feller	22- 8(a)	Wynn	3.02
1952	Wynn	23-12	Garcia	2.37
1953	Lemon	21-15	Garcia	3.24
1954	Lemon	23- 7	Garcia	2.64(a)
	Wynn	23-11		
1955	Lemon	18-10	Wynn	2.82
1956	Score	20- 9	Score	2.53
	Wynn	20- 9		
	Lemon	20-14		
1957	Wynn	14-17	Garcia	3.75
1958	McLish	16- 8	McLish	2.99
1959	McLish	19- 8	J. Perry	2.65
1960	J. Perry	18-10	J. Perry	3.62
1961	Grant	15- 9	Grant	3.86
1962	Donovan	20-10	Donovan	3.59
1963	Kralick	13- 9	Kralick	2.92
	Grant	13-14		
1964	Kralick	12- 7	McDowell	2.70
1965	McDowell	17-11	McDowell	2.18(a)
1966	Siebert	16- 8	Hargan	2.48
1967	Hargan	14-13	Siebert	2.38
1968	Tiant	21- 9	Tiant	1.60(a)
1969	McDowell	18-14	McDowell	2.94
1970	McDowell	20-12	McDowell	2.92
1971	McDowell	13-17	Lamb	3.36
1972	G. Perry	24-16	G. Perry	1.92
1973	G. Perry	19-19	Hilgendorf	3.14
1974	G. Perry	21-13	G. Perry	2.51
1975	Peterson	14-8	La Roche	2.20
1976	Dobson	16-12	La Roche	2.25
1977	Eckersley	14-13	Hood	3.00

(a) League Leader

CLEVELAND PLAYERS ENSHRINED IN BASEBALL'S HALL OF FAME AT COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

Player	Year Elected	Player	Year Elected
Nap Lajoie	1937	Lou Boudreau	1970
Tris Speaker	1937	Satchel Paige	1971
Cy Young	1937	Early Wynn	1972
Jesse Burkett	1946	Earl Averill	1975
Bob Feller	1962	Bob Lemon	1976
Elmer Flick	1963	Joe Sewell	1977
Sam Rice	1963	Al Lopez, Mgr.	1977
Stanley Coveleski	1968	Addie Joss	1978

EDITOR'S NOTE: Former Indians General Manager Billy Evans was elected to the Hall of Fame in January, 1973.

CLEVELAND HALL OF FAME MEMBERS

Earl Averill	Mel Harder	Satchel Paige
Bill Bradley	Jim Hegan	Joe Sewell
Lou Boudreau	Joe Jackson	Tris Speaker
Stanley Coveleski	Ken Keltner	Hal Trosky
Larry Doby	Nap Lajoie	Early Wynn
Bob Feller	Bob Lemon	Cy Young
Elmer Flick	Steve O'Neill	

PERMANENTLY RETIRED INDIAN UNIFORM NUMBERS

Earl Averill	3	Bob Feller	19
Lou Boudreau	5		

INDIANS WHO HAVE WON MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

Player	Year	Player	Year
George Burns	1926	Al Rosen	1953
Lou Boudreau	1948		

CY YOUNG AWARD

Gaylord Perry 1972

A. L. ROOKIE OF YEAR AWARD

Player	Year	Player	Year
Herb Score, P	1955	Chris Chambliss, 1B	1971

CLEVELAND BASEBALL WRITERS MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

1946-Bill Veeck	1956-Vic Wertz	1968-Luis Tiant
1947-Lou Boudreau	1957-Gene Woodling	1969-Sam McDowell
1948-Gene Bearden	1958-Rocky Colavito	1970-Ray Fosse
1949-Bob Lemon	1959-Tito Francona	Sam McDowell
1950-Larry Doby	1960-Jim Perry	1971-Graig Nettles
1951-Bob Feller	1961-Mel Harder	1972-Gaylord Perry
1952-Mike Garcia	1962-Dick Donovan	1973-Buddy Bell
Bob Lemon	1963-Max Alvis	1974-Gaylord Perry
Early Wynn	1964-Don McMahon	Jim Perry
1953-Al Rosen	1965-Rocky Colavito	1975-Dave LaRoche
1954-Bobby Avila	1966-Sonny Siebert	1976-Rico Carty
1955-Al Smith	1967-Max Alvis	1977-Duane Kuiper

FRANK GIBBONS GOOD GUY AWARD

1968-Alvin Dark	1972-Dino Lucarelli	1975-Boog Powell
1969-Lou Klimchuck	1973-Bob Gill	1976-Jim Warfield
1970-Larry Brown	1974-Harold Bossard	1977-Cy Buynak
1971-Hank Peters	Marshall Bossard	

CLEVELAND PLAYERS SELECTED FOR ALL-STAR GAME

(Total of 63)

1933: Ferrell, Hildebrand, Averill. **1934:** Harder, Averill. **1935:** Harden, Averill, Vosmik. **1936:** Harder, Averill. **1937:** Harder, Averill. **1938:** Allen, Feller, Averill. **1939:** Hemsley, Feller. **1940:** Feller, Milnar, Hemsley, Boudreau, Keltner, Mack. **1941:** Feller, Boudreau, Keltner, Heath. **1942:** Bagby, Boudreau, Keltner. **1943:** Bagby, Smith, Boudreau, Rosar, Keltner, Heath. **1944:** Boudreau, Cullenbine, Hockett, Keltner. **1945:** No Game. **1946:** Feller, Hayes, Keltner. **1947:** Feller, Hegan, Boudreau, Gordon. **1948:** Feller, Lemon, Boudreau, Gordon, Keltner. **1949:** Lemon, Hegan, Doby, Gordon, Mitchell. **1950:** Feller, Lemon, Hegan, Doby. **1951:** Hegan, Lemon, Doby. **1952:** Avila, Doby, Garcia, Hegan, Lemon, Mitchell, Rosen. **1953:** Doby, Garcia, Lemon, Rosen. **1954:** Avila, Doby, Garcia, Lemon, Rosen. **1955:** Avila, Doby, Rosen, Score, Smith, Wynn. **1956:** Score, Narleski, Wynn. **1957:** Mossi, Wertz, Wynn. **1958:** Narleski, Vernon. **1959:** Colavito, McLish, Minoso, Power. **1960:** G. Bell, Kuenn, Power, Stigman. **1961:** Francona, Latman, J. Perry, Romano, Temple. **1962:** Donovan, Romano. **1963:** Grant. **1964:** Kralick. **1965:** Colavito, Alvis, McDowell, Davalillo. **1966:** G. Bell, Colavito, McDowell, Siebert. **1967:** Alvis, Hargan. **1968:** Azcue, McDowell, Tiant. **1969:** McDowell. **1970:** Fosse, McDowell. **1971:** Fosse, McDowell. **1972:** G. Perry. **1973:** B. Bell. **1974:** G. Perry, Hendrick. **1975:** Hendrick. **1976:** LaRoche. **1977:** Eckersley, Kern.

NUMBER OF TIMES SELECTED FOR ALL-STAR GAME . . .

Bob Feller	8	Vic Davalillo	1
Lou Boudreau	7	Dick Donovan	1
Larry Doby	7	Dennis Eckersley	1
Ken Keltner	7	Wes Ferrell	1
Bob Lemon	7	Tito Francona	1
Earl Averill	6	Jim Grant	1
Sam McDowell	5	Steve Hargan	1
Jim Hegan	5	Frank Hayes	1
Mel Harder	4	Oral Hildebrand	1
Al Rosen	4	Oris Hockett	1
Bobby Avila	3	Jim Kern	1
Rocky Colavito	3	Jack Kralick	1
Mike Garcia	3	Harvey Kuenn	1
Joe Gordon	3	Dave LaRoche	1
Early Wynn	3	Barry Latman	1
Johnny Allen	2	Ray Mack	1
Max Alvis	2	Cal McLish	1
Jim Bagby, Jr.	2	Al Milnar	1
Gary Bell	2	Orestes Minoso	1
Ray Fosse	2	Don Mossi	1
Jeff Heath	2	Jim Perry	1
Rollie Hemsley	2	Buddy Rosar	1
George Hendrick	2	Sonny Siebert	1
Dale Mitchell	2	Al Smith	1
Ray Narleski	2	Alfred Smith	1
Gaylord Perry	2	Dick Stigman	1
Vic Power	2	Johnny Temple	1
John Romano	2	Luis Tiant	1
Herb Score	2	Mickey Vernon	1
Joe Azcue	1	Joe Vosmik	1
Buddy Bell	1	Vic Wertz	1
Roy Cullenbine	1		

1977 MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	West	W	L	Pct.	GB
New York	100	62	.617	—	Kansas City	102	60	.630	—
Boston	97	64	.602	2½	Texas	94	68	.580	8
Baltimore	97	64	.602	2½	Chicago	90	73	.556	12
Detroit	74	88	.457	26	Minnesota	84	77	.522	17½
CLEVELAND	71	90	.441	28½	California	74	88	.457	28
Milwaukee	67	95	.414	33	Seattle	64	98	.395	38
Toronto	54	107	.335	45½	Oakland	63	98	.391	38½

A.L. Championship—New York defeated Kansas City 3 games to 2.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	West	W	L	Pct.	GB
Philadelphia	101	61	.623	—	Los Angeles	98	64	.605	—
Pittsburgh	96	66	.593	5	Cincinnati	88	74	.543	10
St. Louis	83	79	.512	18	Houston	81	81	.500	17
Chicago	81	81	.500	20	San Francisco	75	87	.463	23
Montreal	75	87	.463	26	San Diego	69	93	.426	29
New York	64	98	.395	37	Atlanta	61	101	.377	37

N.L. Championship—Los Angeles defeated Philadelphia 3 games to 1.

World Series—New York defeated Los Angeles 4 games to 2.

AT HOME

Club	W	L	Pct.
Kansas City	55	26	.679
New York	55	26	.679
Baltimore	54	27	.667
Boston	51	29	.638
Minnesota	48	32	.600
Chicago	48	33	.593
Texas	44	37	.543
California	39	42	.481
Detroit	39	42	.481
CLEVELAND	37	44	.457
Milwaukee	37	44	.457
Oakland	35	46	.432
Seattle	29	52	.358
Toronto	25	55	.313

ON ROAD

Club	W	L	Pct.
Texas	50	31	.617
Kansas City	47	34	.580
Boston	46	35	.568
New York	45	36	.556
Baltimore	43	37	.538
Chicago	42	39	.519
Minnesota	36	45	.444
California	35	46	.432
Detroit	35	46	.432
Seattle	35	46	.432
CLEVELAND	34	46	.425
Milwaukee	30	51	.358
Toronto	29	52	.358
Oakland	28	52	.350

INDIAN GRAND SLAMS IN 1977

Grubb vs. Chicago (Barrios) 5/6 in Cleveland

Bell vs. Seattle (Laxton) 8/22 in Seattle

INDIAN BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS IN 1977

Blanks-Bell at Chicago (Knapp) 5/7

Thornton-Bochte vs. Chicago (Stone) 8/29

AMERICAN LEAGUE STADIUMS

	Capacity
Baltimore	Memorial Stadium 52,137
Boston	Fenway Park 33,379
California	Anaheim Stadium 43,204
Chicago	Comiskey Park 46,550
Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium 76,713
Detroit	Tiger Stadium 54,220
Kansas City	Royals Stadium 40,589
Milwaukee	County Stadium 43,109
Minnesota	Metropolitan Stadium 45,921
New York	Yankee Stadium 57,131
Oakland	Oakland Coliseum 50,000
Seattle	Kingdome 60,000
Texas	Arlington Stadium 35,185
Toronto	Exhibition Stadium 33,700

1977 CLEVELAND WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS		Pct.
	W	L	W	L	W	L	
Season	37	44	34	46	71	90	.441
VS. Milwaukee	7	1	4	3	11	4	.733
Toronto	4	4	5	1	9	5	.643
Detroit	5	2	3	5	8	7	.533
Boston	2	5	5	3	7	8	.467
Baltimore	4	3	0	8	4	11	.267
New York	2	6	1	6	3	12	.200
East Division Totals.....	24	21	18	26	42	47	.472
VS. Oakland	3	2	4	1	7	3	.700
Seattle	4	1	3	2	7	3	.700
California	2	3	2	3	4	6	.400
Chicago	1	4	3	2	4	6	.400
Kansas City	1	4	2	3	3	7	.300
Minnesota	2	4	0	5	2	9	.182
Texas	0	5	2	4	2	9	.182
West Division Totals	13	23	16	20	29	43	.403
IN April	2	6	4	5	6	11	.353
May	9	6	4	6	13	12	.520
June	6	5	11	7	17	12	.586
July	5	11	3	10	8	21	.276
August	8	6	10	8	18	14	.563
Sept.-Oct.....	7	10	2	10	9	20	.310
Day Games	12	16	11	13	23	29	.442
Night Games	25	28	23	23	48	61	.440
VS. Righthanders	20	32	26	26	46	58	.442
Lefthanders	17	12	8	20	25	32	.439
Extra Inning Games	2	8	6	7	8	15	.348
Shutouts	5	4	3	4	8	8	.500
Starters	30	35	24	35	54	70	.435
Relievers	7	11	10	9	17	20	.459
1-Run Decisions	13	11	8	17	21	28	.429
2-Run Decisions	6	10	9	8	15	18	.455
Doubleheaders	5	2	1	1	6	3	.667
	Split-4		Split-5		Split-9		

1977 ODDS & ENDS

POSTPONED GAMES: Home 6, Away 5 (1 not played)

LONGEST GAME (Time): 3:58 vs. Minn.-July 30

SHORTEST GAME (Time): 1:47 vs. Tor.-June 23

LONGEST GAME (Innings): 14 vs. Minn.-July 30

LONGEST WINNING STREAK: 9 games

June 17 to June 24

LONGEST LOSING STREAK: 7 games

April 18 to 27

LARGEST RUN TOTAL (Game): 19 vs. Bost.-April 10

LARGEST RUN TOTAL BY OPPONENT (Game):

18 by Chi.-May 14

LARGEST RUN TOTAL (Inning):

13 vs. Bost. (8th inning)-April 10

LARGEST RUN TOTAL BY OPPONENT (Inning):

11 by Minn. (4th inning)-Aug. 5

MOST HITS (Game): 19 vs. Bost.-April 10

19 vs. K.C.-May 21

MOST HITS BY OPPONENT (Game): 18 by K.C.-July 2

FEWEST HITS (Game): 1 vs. K.C.-July 2

FEWEST HITS BY OPPONENT (Game):

0 by Cal. (Eckersley)-May 30

LONGEST HITTING STREAK:

Jim Norris-13 games (July 29 to Aug. 17)

ERRORS: 130 DOUBLEPLAYS: 146

AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB STATISTICS—1977

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	PCT	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	SO
Minnesota	.282	161	5639	867	1588	273	60	123	804	105	65	563	754
Boston	.281	161	5510	859	1551	258	56	213	828	66	47	528	905
New York	.281	162	5605	831	1576	267	47	184	784	93	57	533	681
Chicago	.278	162	5633	844	1568	254	52	192	809	42	44	559	666
Kansas City	.277	162	5594	822	1549	299	77	146	773	170	87	522	687
Texas	.270	162	5541	767	1497	265	39	135	704	154	85	586	904
CLEVELAND	.269	161	5491	676	1476	221	46	100	631	87	87	531	688
Detroit	.264	162	5604	714	1480	228	45	166	676	60	46	452	764
Baltimore	.261	161	5494	719	1433	230	25	148	677	90	51	560	945
Milwaukee	.258	162	5517	639	1425	255	46	125	598	85	67	443	862
Seattle	.256	162	5460	624	1398	218	33	133	589	110	67	426	769
California	.255	162	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	159	89	542	880
Toronto	.252	161	5418	605	1367	230	41	100	553	65	55	499	819
Oakland	.240	161	5358	605	1284	176	37	117	548	176	89	516	910
Totals	.266	1131	77274	10247	20572	3407	644	2013	9610	1462	936	72701	1234

CLUB PITCHING

Club	ERA	G	CG	SV	SHO	IP	HITS	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Kansas City	3.52	162	41	42	15	1461	1377	651	571	110	499	850
Texas	3.56	162	49	31	17	1472	1412	657	583	134	471	864
New York	3.61	162	52	34	16	1449	1395	651	582	139	486	758
California	3.72	162	53	26	13	1438	1383	695	594	136	572	965
Baltimore	3.74	161	65	23	11	1451	1414	653	603	124	494	737
Oakland	4.04	161	32	26	4	1437	1459	749	645	145	560	788
CLEVELAND	4.10	161	45	30	8	1452	1441	739	661	136	550	876
Boston	4.11	161	40	40	13	1428	1555	712	652	158	378	758
Detroit	4.13	162	44	23	3	1457	1526	751	668	162	470	784
Chicago	4.25	162	34	40	3	1445	1557	771	682	136	516	842
Milwaukee	4.32	162	38	25	6	1431	1461	765	687	136	566	719
Minnesota	4.36	161	35	25	4	1442	1546	776	698	151	507	737
Toronto	4.57	161	40	20	3	1428	1538	822	725	152	623	771
Seattle	4.83	162	18	31	1	1433	1508	855	769	194	578	785
Totals	4.06	1131	586	416	117	20224	20572	10247	9120	2013	72701	1234

DESIGNATED HITTER SUMMARY

Club	PCT	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boston	.311	644	104	200	28	14	36	105	56	121	7	3
Kansas City	.309	661	116	204	51	8	21	96	58	63	12	12
CLEVELAND	.274	605	81	166	30	1	19	101	79	78	3	6
Detroit	.273	642	90	175	34	3	23	103	62	47	1	1
Toronto	.269	583	75	157	27	2	22	87	76	108	4	4
Chicago	.261	629	100	164	26	4	34	112	69	97	2	2
Texas	.260	647	69	168	27	3	13	81	48	148	7	4
New York	.258	604	79	156	31	5	19	75	61	94	9	6
Minnesota	.257	610	74	157	29	1	11	80	69	96	4	5
Baltimore	.254	633	80	161	30	2	26	83	49	118	2	2
Oakland	.243	608	59	148	21	1	13	71	47	76	10	9
Seattle	.243	608	77	148	21	2	16	64	58	91	17	12
California	.242	592	83	143	30	3	22	73	73	104	20	12
Milwaukee	.231	585	64	135	29	3	10	54	61	114	6	2
Totals	.264	8651	1151	2282	414	52	285	1185	866	1355	104	80

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Baltimore	.983	161	4353	1879	106	6338	189	7
Texas	.982	162	4417	1870	117	6404	156	5
CLEVELAND	.979	161	4357	1706	130	6193	145	8
New York	.979	162	4348	1735	133	6216	151	13
Boston	.978	161	4284	1764	133	6181	162	4
Kansas City	.978	162	4382	1788	137	6307	145	13
Milwaukee	.978	162	4293	1886	139	6318	165	18
Detroit	.978	162	4371	1933	142	6446	153	6
Minnesota	.978	161	4326	1932	143	6401	184	10
Seattle	.976	162	4299	1807	147	6253	162	13
California	.976	162	4313	1693	149	6155	137	5
Chicago	.974	162	4334	1622	159	6115	125	7
Toronto	.974	161	4285	1798	164	6247	133	7
Oakland	.970	161	4310	1762	190	6262	136	12
Totals	.977	1131	60672	25175	1989	87836	2143	128

1977 INDIANS BATTING

161 GAMES

Batter	PCT	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bell	.292	129	479	64	140	23	4	11	64	45	63	1	8
Blanks	.286	105	322	43	92	10	4	6	38	19	37	3	0
Bochte	.304	112	392	52	119	19	1	5	43	40	38	3	2
Bochte T	.301	137	492	64	148	23	1	7	51	47	42	6	4
Carty	.280	127	461	50	129	23	1	15	80	56	51	1	2
Dade	.291	134	461	65	134	15	3	3	45	32	58	16	8
Duffy	.201	122	334	30	67	13	2	4	31	21	47	8	3
Fosse	.265	78	238	25	63	7	1	6	27	7	26	0	5
Griffin	.146	14	41	5	6	1	0	0	3	3	5	2	2
Grubb	.301	34	93	8	28	3	3	2	14	19	18	0	3
Kendall	.249	103	317	18	79	13	1	3	39	16	27	0	1
Kuiper	.277	148	610	62	169	15	8	1	50	37	55	11	11
Lowenstein	.242	81	149	24	36	6	1	4	12	21	29	1	8
Manning	.226	68	252	33	57	7	3	5	18	21	35	9	5
Melton	.241	50	133	17	32	11	0	0	14	17	21	1	3
Norris	.270	133	440	59	119	23	6	2	37	64	57	26	17
Oliver	.318	7	22	2	7	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pruitt	.288	78	219	29	63	10	2	2	32	28	22	2	3
Spikes	.232	32	95	13	22	2	0	3	11	11	17	0	2
Thornton	.263	131	433	77	114	20	5	28	70	70	82	3	4
DH Hitters	.274		605	81	166	30	1	19	101	79	78	3	6
PH Hitters	.225		111	14	25	7	0	3	25	13	21	1	1
Totals	.269		5491	676	1476	221	46	100	631	531	688	87	87

SACRIFICE HITS (94): Bell 8, Blanks 5, Bochte 7, Dade 4, Duffy 13, Fosse 8, Kendall 7, Kuiper 21, Lowenstein 2, Manning 6, Norris 9, Oliver 2, Pruitt 1, Thornton 1.

SACRIFICE FLIES (54): Bell 5, Blanks 4, Bochte 5, Carty 4, Dade 9, Duffy 1, Fosse 1, Kendall 5, Kuiper 4, Manning 4, Melton 2, Norris 4, Pruitt 3, Spikes 1, Thornton 2.

HIT BY PITCH (34): Bell 1, Blanks 1, Dade 2, Fosse 3, Grubb 1, Kendall 1, Kuiper 7, Melton 2, Oliver 1, Pruitt 2, Spikes 2, Thornton 11.

1977 INDIANS PITCHING

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	AP	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Andersen	3.21	0	1	11	0	0	0	14	10	7	5	1	9	8
Bibby	3.57	12	13	37	30	9	2	207	197	100	82	17	73	141
Buskey	5.29	0	0	21	0	0	0	34	45	24	20	6	8	15
Camper	4.00	1	0	3	1	0	0	9	7	4	4	0	4	9
Dobson	6.16	3	12	33	17	0	1	133	155	94	91	23	65	81
Eckersley	3.53	14	13	33	33	12	0	247	214	100	97	31	54	191
Fitzmorris	5.41	6	10	29	21	1	0	133	164	87	80	12	53	54
Garland	3.59	13	19	38	38	21	0	283	281	130	113	23	88	118
Hood	3.00	2	1	41	5	1	0	105	87	42	35	3	49	62
Kern	3.42	8	10	60	0	0	18	92	85	39	35	3	47	91
LaRoche	5.21	2	2	13	0	0	4	19	15	13	11	3	7	18
Laxton	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	1
Laxton T	4.92	3	2	45	0	0	3	76	64	45	41	10	41	50
Monge	6.23	1	2	33	0	0	3	39	47	31	27	6	27	20
Monge T	5.47	1	3	37	0	0	4	51	61	37	31	8	33	29
Waits	4.00	9	7	37	16	1	2	135	132	67	60	8	64	62
Totals	4.10	71	90	391	161	45	30	1452	1441	739	661	136	550	876

T—Season totals with Indians and other clubs.

SHUTOUTS (8): Bibby 2, Eckersley 3, Garland 1, Eckersley-Kern-LaRoche 1, Waits-Kern-Hood 1, Opponents 8.

HIT BATTERS (27): Bibby 4, Buskey 1, Dobson 1, Eckersley 7, Fitzmorris 1, Garland 2, Hood 4, Kern 6, Waits 1.

WILD PITCHES (47): Andersen 1, Bibby 12, Buskey 1, Camper 1, Dobson 3, Eckersley 3, Fitzmorris 4, Garland 12, Hood 1, Kern 4, LaRoche 1, Laxton 2, Monge 2.

1977 DETAILED HITTING STATISTICS

	BELL					BLANKS					CARTY				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA
SEASON	479	140	11	64	.292	322	92	6	38	.286	461	129	15	80	.280
CLEVE.	227	64	3	21	.282	156	46	5	17	.295	238	69	10	48	.290
AWAY	252	76	8	43	.302	166	46	1	21	.277	223	60	5	32	.269
VS. Balt.	22	6	0	3	.273	42	15	0	4	.357	55	16	3	18	.291
Bos.	60	22	2	7	.367	25	6	1	3	.240	50	13	2	9	.260
Cal.	30	7	1	3	.233	17	6	0	3	.353	24	7	1	2	.292
Chi.	39	12	2	5	.308	29	8	1	1	.276	28	5	0	1	.179
Det.	29	8	1	5	.276	33	7	1	2	.212	36	11	0	4	.306
K.C.	40	12	1	6	.300	20	2	0	2	.100	32	8	1	4	.250
Mil.	63	18	1	8	.286	39	10	1	6	.256	34	13	2	8	.382
Minn.	46	13	0	5	.283	20	5	0	1	.250	29	8	0	5	.276
N.Y.	19	7	0	4	.368	38	13	0	2	.342	49	9	0	3	.184
Oak.	32	9	0	4	.281	17	3	0	3	.176	22	7	0	3	.318
Sea.	24	9	2	7	.375	4	2	0	0	.500	25	11	3	15	.440
Tex.	40	6	0	0	.150	11	4	0	2	.364	31	8	1	3	.258
Tor.	35	11	1	7	.314	27	11	2	9	.407	46	13	2	5	.285
PRE-A.S.	310	89	8	43	.287	144	36	5	20	.250	236	63	6	32	.267
POST-A.S.	169	51	3	21	.302	178	56	1	18	.315	225	66	9	48	.293
VS. RHP	323	81	7	40	.251	204	64	5	30	.314	323	87	12	56	.269
VS. LHP	156	59	4	24	.378	118	28	1	8	.237	138	42	3	24	.304
IN April	60	19	1	9	.317	22	5	0	3	.227	58	13	0	6	.224
May	94	28	2	13	.298	71	18	2	6	.254	71	21	2	10	.296
June	92	27	4	15	.293	23	4	1	4	.174	44	16	2	10	.364
July	120	31	1	10	.258	60	19	3	11	.317	103	22	4	12	.214
Aug.	101	31	3	17	.307	50	14	0	6	.280	87	32	4	25	.368
Sept.-Oct.	12	4	0	0	.333	96	32	0	8	.333	98	25	3	17	.255
Longest Streak	11					7					12				

	DADE					GRUBB					KENDALL				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA
SEASON	461	134	3	45	.291	93	28	2	14	.301	317	79	3	39	.249
CLEVE.	221	63	1	23	.285	53	10	1	8	.189	168	48	2	22	.289
AWAY	240	71	2	22	.296	40	18	1	6	.450	149	31	1	17	.208
VS. Balt.	59	17	0	4	.288	2	0	0	0	.000	20	5	0	1	.250
Bos.	29	6	0	5	.207	-	-	-	-	-	25	7	1	3	.280
Cal.	36	9	0	0	.250	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	0	3	.176
Chi.	22	6	0	4	.273	18	10	1	4	.556	33	8	2	6	.242
Det.	58	22	1	9	.379	10	3	0	0	.300	32	7	0	3	.219
K.C.	33	10	0	2	.303	4	1	0	0	.250	20	6	0	2	.300
Mil.	33	9	1	6	.273	18	6	1	6	.333	25	4	0	3	.160
Minn.	16	3	0	1	.188	15	6	0	3	.400	22	6	0	6	.273
N.Y.	33	10	0	4	.303	9	2	0	1	.222	38	12	0	2	.316
Oak.	32	8	0	3	.250	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	0	3	.105
Sea.	41	13	0	2	.317	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	0	2	.133
Tex.	25	6	0	1	.240	6	0	0	0	.000	14	6	0	2	.429
Tor.	44	15	1	4	.341	11	0	0	0	.000	37	11	0	3	.297
PRE-A.S.	246	80	2	27	.325	93	28	2	14	.301	141	38	3	19	.270
POST-A.S.	215	54	1	18	.251	-	-	-	-	-	176	41	0	20	.233
VS. RHP	252	71	2	22	.282	64	20	1	11	.313	199	56	2	28	.281
VS. LHP	209	63	1	23	.301	29	8	1	3	.276	118	23	1	11	.195
IN April	27	9	0	8	.333	21	4	0	3	.190	27	9	1	3	.333
May	58	14	0	5	.241	50	21	2	11	.420	47	10	2	7	.213
June	104	43	2	11	.413	22	3	0	0	.136	37	7	0	3	.189
July	73	15	0	3	.205	-	-	-	-	-	51	19	0	9	.373
Aug.	105	27	1	10	.257	-	-	-	-	-	74	12	0	11	.162
Sept.-Oct.	94	26	0	8	.277	-	-	-	-	-	81	22	0	6	.272
Longest Streak	8					7					7				

	KUIPER					MANNING					NORRIS				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA
SEASON	610	169	1	50	.277	252	57	5	18	.226	440	119	2	37	.270
CLEVE.	319	99	1	25	.310	118	24	0	7	.203	215	51	0	16	.237
AWAY	291	70	0	25	.241	134	33	5	11	.246	225	68	2	21	.302
VS. Balt.	55	11	0	4	.200	18	3	0	1	.167	20	6	0	1	.300
Bos.	67	18	0	9	.269	27	8	0	0	.296	45	13	1	6	.289
Cal.	35	7	0	1	.200	11	3	0	2	.273	24	5	0	3	.208
Chi.	39	9	1	3	.231	21	3	0	1	.143	24	7	0	4	.292
Det.	59	18	0	8	.305	14	1	0	1	.071	43	11	0	2	.256
K.C.	41	14	0	4	.341	15	4	2	4	.267	36	10	0	2	.278
Mil.	51	18	0	3	.353	26	6	0	1	.231	32	12	0	1	.375
Minn.	45	14	0	5	.311	15	3	1	1	.200	33	10	0	1	.303
N.Y.	48	15	0	3	.313	36	6	1	1	.167	43	12	0	1	.279

1977

DETAILED HITTING STATISTICS

	KUIPER					MANNING					NORRIS				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA
Oak.	29	6	0	2	.207	21	5	0	1	.238	22	4	0	2	.182
Sea.	47	15	0	2	.319	24	6	1	4	.250	37	9	0	3	.243
Tex.	43	11	0	4	.256	8	3	0	0	.375	35	5	1	3	.143
Tor.	51	13	0	3	.255	16	6	0	1	.375	46	15	0	8	.326
PRE-A.S.	336	92	0	29	.274	202	47	4	14	.233	294	79	2	28	.269
POST-A.S.	274	77	1	21	.281	50	10	1	4	.200	146	40	0	9	.274
VS. RHP	408	118	1	35	.292	164	47	3	12	.287	330	99	2	32	.300
VS. LHP	206	51	0	15	.248	88	10	2	6	.114	110	20	0	5	.182
IN April	67	18	0	7	.269	74	18	0	1	.243	50	16	1	6	.320
May	88	26	0	4	.295	96	21	3	9	.219	76	23	0	10	.303
June	116	30	0	11	.257	32	8	1	4	.250	116	28	0	6	.241
July	123	35	0	13	.285	—	—	—	—	—	86	23	1	7	.267
Aug.	126	36	1	10	.286	—	—	—	—	—	64	16	0	4	.250
Sept.-Oct.	90	24	0	5	.267	50	10	1	4	.200	48	13	0	4	.271
Longest Streak	12					7					13				

	PRUITT					THORNTON					VERYZER (with Detroit)				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA
SEASON	219	63	2	32	.288	433	114	28	70	.263	350	69	2	28	.197
CLEVE.	120	28	1	14	.233	220	63	19	52	.286	3	0	0	0	.000
AWAY	99	35	1	18	.354	213	51	9	18	.239	347	69	2	28	.199
VS. Balt.	31	10	0	4	.323	52	9	0	2	.173	23	3	0	3	.130
Bos.	14	9	0	5	.643	52	21	5	12	.404	20	2	0	1	.100
Cal.	16	4	0	1	.250	19	5	2	4	.263	26	2	0	1	.077
Chi.	15	4	0	0	.267	22	5	3	4	.227	37	7	0	4	.189
Det.	27	6	0	2	.222	44	10	6	16	.295	21	2	0	0	.095*
K.C.	11	4	0	2	.364	22	6	1	1	.273	33	7	0	0	.212
Mil.	12	3	0	4	.250	42	12	3	11	.286	35	5	0	3	.143
Minn.	22	5	1	6	.227	30	10	2	4	.333	27	7	1	4	.259
N.Y.	17	2	0	1	.118	39	5	0	3	.128	23	7	0	1	.304
Oak.	17	6	0	2	.353	16	5	2	3	.313	27	8	0	2	.296
Sea.	9	6	1	3	.667	18	8	0	3	.444	33	11	1	6	.333
Tex.	7	2	0	0	.286	35	6	2	3	.171	18	2	0	1	.111
Tor.	21	2	0	2	.095	42	9	2	4	.214	27	6	0	2	.222
PRE-A.S.	78	22	0	11	.282	167	35	13	27	.210	212	41	2	19	.193
POST-A.S.	141	41	2	21	.291	266	79	15	43	.297	138	28	0	9	.203
VS. RHP	100	29	1	14	.290	293	85	23	56	.290	159	34	0	11	.214
VS. LHP	119	34	1	18	.286	140	29	5	14	.207	191	35	2	17	.183
IN April	2	1	0	1	.500	55	9	2	4	.164	46	10	0	4	.217
May	2	0	0	1	.250	17	2	1	1	.118	43	4	2	5	.093
June	43	13	0	5	.302	61	15	6	14	.246	69	15	0	6	.217
July	31	8	0	4	.258	82	28	8	15	.341	83	17	0	5	.205
Aug.	74	28	2	16	.378	114	38	9	24	.333	80	16	0	6	.200
Sept.-Oct.	67	13	0	5	.194	104	22	2	12	.212	29	7	0	2	.241
Longest Streak	7					6					5				

	TEAM				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	BA
SEASON	5491	1476	100	631	.269
CLEVE.	2690	723	54	316	.269
AWAY	2801	753	46	315	.269
VS. Balt.	501	132	7	55	.263
Bos.	542	160	16	74	.295
Cal.	314	72	4	24	.229
Chi.	349	97	11	36	.278
Det.	502	136	11	62	.271
K.C.	356	98	5	36	.275
Mil.	509	149	9	79	.293
Minn.	384	103	6	46	.268
N.Y.	491	125	3	37	.255
Oak.	318	73	2	32	.320
Sea.	368	114	11	58	.310
Tex.	354	79	5	27	.223
Tor.	503	138	10	65	.274
PRE-A.S.	2976	785	57	335	.264
POST-A.S.	2515	691	43	296	.275
IN April	592	151	6	63	.255
May	849	230	14	95	.271
June	973	261	23	108	.268
July	1009	271	26	118	.269
Aug.	1100	315	23	154	.286
Sept.-Oct.	968	248	8	93	.256

*vs. Cleveland

DESIGNATED HITTERS

Player	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Blanks	.158	6	19	4	3	1	0	1	4	4	2	0
Bochte	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carty	.280	123	454	48	127	22	1	14	77	53	51	1
Dade	.417	6	12	4	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Fosse	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Griffin	.000	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grubb	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
Kendall	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lowenstein	.280	18	25	6	7	1	0	0	1	7	5	0
Melton	.267	14	45	9	12	4	0	0	6	9	8	0
Pruitt	1.000	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Spikes	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Thornton	.286	9	28	7	8	1	0	4	10	1	4	1
DH Totals	.274	161	605	81	166	30	1	19	101	79	78	3

PINCH HITTERS

Player	BA	AB	H	HR	RBI
Bell	.333	3	1	0	0
Blanks	.250	24	6	1	7
Bochte	.000	1	0	0	0
Carty	.500	2	1	0	1
Dade	.200	10	2	0	1
Duffy	.000	1	0	0	0
Grubb	.000	1	0	0	0
Kendall	.000	1	0	0	0
Lowenstein	.160	25	4	1	3
Manning	.000	0	0	0	1
Melton	.300	10	3	0	5
Oliver	.000	1	0	0	0
Norris	.500	10	5	0	3
Pruitt	.125	8	1	0	1
Spikes	.143	7	1	0	1
Thornton	.143	7	1	1	2
Totals	.225	111	25	3	25

1977 INDIANS PITCHING VS. OPPONENTS

Pitcher	Balt.	Bos.	Cal.	Chi.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.	Totals
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L
Andersen	0-0	—	0-0	—	0-0	—	0-0	—	0-0	0-0	0-0	—	0-1	0-1
Bibby	1-1	2-1	2-0	0-1	3-1	1-1	0-0	0-3	0-1	2-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	12-13
Camper	0-0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	1-0
Dobson	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-3	1-0	0-2	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	3-12
Eckersley	0-2	1-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-3	3-0	0-1	0-2	1-2	3-0	1-1	2-0	14-13
Fitzmorris	0-2	0-3	1-1	0-2	—	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-2	1-0	—	0-0	1-0	6-10
Garland	2-1	0-2	0-2	1-2	2-1	0-1	3-1	0-3	1-2	1-0	0-1	1-2	2-1	13-19
Hood	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1
Kern	0-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-2	1-1	8-10
LaRoche	0-1	2-0	—	0-0	—	—	0-0	0-0	0-0	—	—	0-1	0-0	2-2
Monge	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Waits	1-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	1-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	2-0	—	1-1	9-7
Totals	4-11	7-8	4-6	4-6	8-7	3-7	11-4	2-9	3-12	7-3	7-3	2-9	9-5	71-90

LIFETIME PITCHING RECORDS VS. A.L. CLUBS

Pitcher	Balt.	Bos.	Cal.	Chi.	Cleve.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.	Total
Andersen	0-0	0-0	0-0	—	—	0-0	—	0-0	—	0-0	0-0	0-0	—	0-1	0-1
Bibby	5-7	6-5	6-2	8-7	2-3	9-3	5-8	8-5	0-6	3-6	4-7	2-1	2-4	0-0	60-64a
Buskey	1-4	2-0	0-2	1-1	0-0	2-2	1-0	2-0	1-1	0-2	1-2	—	1-1	—	12-15
Camper	0-0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	1-0
Dobson	9-10	10-15	6-6	8-5	8-11	7-15	10-4	10-10	11-6	6-6	12-8	0-0	7-10	1-1	105-107b
Eckersley	4-4	3-3	4-1	2-2	—	6-2	2-4	6-2	2-3	0-4	4-4	3-0	2-3	2-0	40-32
Fitzmorris	4-4	9-8	9-7	7-5	6-4	7-4	0-0	6-5	11-7	1-3	5-5	—	10-6	1-0	76-58
Garland	2-1	4-4	2-4	3-2	3-1	8-3	2-2	7-4	0-4	1-3	3-2	0-1	3-5	2-1	40-37
Hood	0-1	2-1	2-2	0-2	1-1	1-2	0-0	1-1	2-0	5-7	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	15-19
Kern	2-3	3-2	2-1	5-0	—	1-3	0-1	3-1	0-1	1-1	1-2	0-1	0-3	1-1	19-20
Laxton	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	1-1	0-0	—	0-1	0-0	3-7
Monge	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	0-6	1-1	2-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	7-12
Waits	3-2	3-0	1-2	3-0	—	1-5	3-2	0-0	1-2	2-4	1-0	2-0	1-0	1-1	22-18

a) 1-5 in N.L.

b) 17-22 in N.L.

1977 DETAILED PITCHING STATISTICS

BIBBY							BUSKEY (All Relief)					
	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO
SEASON	12-13-2	3.57	206.2	197	82	141	0-0-0	5.29	34.0	45	20	15
CLEVE.	6-7-2	3.26	107.2	106	39	72	0-0-0	3.46	13.0	17	5	6
AWAY	6-6-0	3.91	99.0	91	43	69	0-0-0	6.43	21.0	28	15	9
VS. Balt.	1-1-1	4.41	16.1	16	8	17	0-0-0	7.20	5.0	8	4	2
Bos.	2-1-0	3.80	21.1	21	9	14	0-0-0	12.71	5.2	12	8	2
Cal.	2-0-0	0.64	14.0	8	1	11	0-0-0	10.00	1.0	0	0	0
Chi.	0-1-0	33.75	1.1	7	5	0	0-0-0	5.40	5.0	10	3	1
Det.	3-1-0	2.64	37.2	32	11	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
K.C.	1-1-0	1.56	17.1	12	3	9	0-0-0	9.00	1.0	1	1	0
Mil.	1-1-0	3.75	24.0	27	10	14	0-0-0	3.00	6.0	5	2	3
Minn.	0-0-0	5.06	5.1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	0-3-1	3.38	24.0	24	9	15	0-0-0	0.00	4.1	4	0	3
Oak.	0-1-0	8.10	3.1	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	2-1-0	3.44	18.1	16	7	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	0-2-0	6.62	17.2	23	13	11	0-0-0	3.00	6.0	5	2	4
Tor.	0-0-0	0.00	6	1	0	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRE-A.S.	8-7-0	3.81	108.2	111	46	70	0-0-0	4.69	30.2	37	16	15
POST-A.S.	4-6-2	3.31	98.0	86	36	71	0-0-0	10.81	3.1	8	4	0
START	12-13-0	3.59	195.2	188	78	133						
RELIEF	0-0-2	4.00	9.0	9	4	8						
SO HIGH	9						3					

	DOBSON						ECKERSLEY (All Starts)					
	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO
SEASON	3-12-1	6.14	133.1	155	91	81	14-13-0	3.53	247.1	214	97	191
CLEVELAND	1-2-1	5.55	58.1	61	36	31	8-8-0	3.53	125.0	106	49	110
AWAY	2-10-0	6.60	75.0	94	55	50	6-5-0	3.53	122.1	108	48	81
VS. Balt.	0-2-0	7.16	16.1	22	13	6	0-2-0	3.57	22.2	27	9	22
Bos.	0-0-0	0.00	2.0	0	0	1	1-1-0	4.76	28.1	34	15	31
Cal.	0-1-0	7.15	11.1	15	9	6	1-0-0	0.00	9.0	0	0	12
Chi.	0-0-0	18.00	3.0	6	6	4	1-1-0	5.00	9.0	11	5	6
Det.	0-3-0	6.75	13.1	18	10	9	1-0-0	4.00	9.0	9	4	5
K.C.	1-0-0	4.76	5.2	8	3	4	0-3-0	3.12	26.0	25	9	11
Mil.	0-2-0	10.38	8.2	12	10	6	3-0-0	1.12	32.0	15	4	28
Minn.	0-1-0	7.79	17.1	16	15	5	0-1-0	7.50	6.0	8	5	2
N.Y.	0-1-0	5.87	7.2	7	5	3	0-2-0	11.25	12.0	20	15	12
Oak.	1-0-0	2.87	15.2	17	5	12	1-2-0	4.05	20.0	15	9	15
Sea.	0-0-0	10.38	4.1	6	5	2	3-0-0	0.67	27.0	10	2	13
Tex.	0-1-0	3.38	13.1	16	5	12	1-1-0	3.68	22.0	18	9	17
Tor.	1-1-1	3.07	14.2	12	5	11	2-0-0	4.07	24.1	22	11	17
PRE-A.S.	3-9-0	5.98	108.1	130	72	64	9-7-0	3.30	155.1	128	57	119
POST-A.S.	0-4-1	6.84	25.0	25	19	17	5-6-0	3.91	92.0	86	40	72
START	2-10-0	6.55	99.0	130	72	64						
RELIEF	1-2-1	5.24	34.1	31	20	24						
SO HIGH	7						12					

FITZMORRIS							GARLAND (All Starts)						
	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	
SEASON	6-10-0	5.41	133.0	164	80	54	13-19-0	3.60	282.2	281	113	118	
CLEVE.	3-5-0	5.76	59.1	76	38	23	8-10-0	3.52	166.0	173	65	72	
AWAY	3-5-0	5.13	73.2	88	42	31	5-9-0	3.70	116.2	108	48	46	
VS. Balt.	0-2-0	4.30	14.2	17	7	7	2-1-0	4.66	19.1	18	10	11	
Bos.	0-3-0	5.22	29.1	37	17	18	0-2-0	7.50	18.0	28	15	6	
Cal.	1-1-0	5.40	15.0	22	9	5	0-2-0	3.00	21.0	23	7	6	
Chi.	0-2-0	9.31	8.2	14	8	2	1-2-0	2.16	25.0	22	6	5	
Det.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-0	2.03	26.2	19	6	13	
K.C.	0-0-0	9.31	8.2	8	8	0	0-1-0	2.30	15.2	15	4	7	
Mil.	2-0-0	3.52	7.2	9	3	3	3-1-0	4.50	34.0	39	17	17	
Minn.	1-0-0	4.50	20.0	22	10	3	0-3-0	3.86	21.0	24	9	14	
N.Y.	0-2-0	10.80	6.2	11	8	4	1-2-0	3.65	24.2	24	10	8	
Oak.	1-0-0	1.13	8.0	5	1	3	1-0-0	1.00	9.0	4	1	4	
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	4.12	19.2	19	9	7	
Tex.	0-0-0	0.00	2.0	2	0	0	1-2-0	4.87	20.1	20	11	9	
Tor.	1-0-0	6.57	12.1	17	9	9	2-1-0	2.54	28.1	26	8	11	
PRE-A.S.	2-5-0	6.62	53.0	74	39	28	7-9-0	4.31	135.2	140	65	49	
POST-A.S.	4-5-0	4.61	80.0	90	41	26	6-10-0	2.94	147.0	141	48	69	
START	5-10-0	5.19	119.2	146	69	50							
RELIEF	1-0-0	7.43	13.1	18	11	4							
SO HIGH	6						9						

1977

DETAILED PITCHING STATISTICS

	HOOD						KERN (All Relief)					
	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO
SEASON	2-1-0	3.00	105.0	87	35	62	8-10-18	3.42	92.0	85	35	91
CLEVE.	2-0-0	2.49	61.1	44	17	37	4-8-6	4.28	48.1	48	23	47
AWAY	0-1-0	3.71	43.2	43	18	25	4-2-12	2.47	43.2	37	12	44
VS. Balt.	0-0-0	11.81	5.1	8	7	4	0-2-1	6.75	6.2	10	5	7
Bos.	0-0-0	1.29	7.0	2	1	5	2-1-1	1.93	14.0	9	3	16
Cal.	0-0-0	0.00	1.0	3	0	0	0-1-3	2.16	8.1	6	2	11
Chi.	0-0-0	4.26	6.1	6	3	5	0-0-2	0.00	2.0	0	0	1
Det.	0-0-0	1.78	25.1	17	5	17	1-1-1	1.50	6.0	6	1	6
K.C.	0-0-0	5.40	3.1	6	2	3	0-0-1	5.68	6.1	5	4	6
Mil.	0-0-0	2.84	6.1	5	2	5	2-0-2	1.95	9.1	8	2	8
Minn.	1-0-0	2.70	6.2	7	2	3	0-1-0	8.31	4.1	7	4	8
N.Y.	1-1-0	3.12	17.1	19	6	11	1-0-1	5.79	4.2	7	3	3
Oak.	0-0-0	1.59	5.2	4	1	3	1-0-2	0.96	9.1	6	1	8
Sea.	0-0-0	15.00	3.0	2	5	0	0-1-2	3.18	5.2	3	2	5
Tex.	0-0-0	1.29	7.0	2	1	4	0-2-0	9.45	6.1	11	7	4
Tor.	0-0-0	0.00	10.2	4	0	2	1-1-2	1.00	9.0	7	1	8
PRE-A.S.	1-0-0	3.35	48.1	40	18	28	3-6-12	2.83	60.1	49	19	55
POST-A.S.	1-1-0	2.70	56.2	47	17	34	5-4-6	4.60	31.1	36	16	36
START	1-1-0	2.31	39.0	34	10	25						
RELIEF	0-1-0	3.41	66.0	53	25	37						
SO HIGH	8 (Career High)						6					

	MONGE (All Relief) (with Tribe and California)						WAITS					
	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO
SEASON	1-3-4	5.44	51.1	61	31	29	9-7-2	3.99	135.1	132	60	62
CLEVE.	1-1-0	3.79	19.0	24	8	11	4-3-1	3.76	64.2	59	27	33
AWAY	0-2-4	6.40	32.1	37	23	18	5-4-1	4.20	70.2	73	33	29
VS. Balt.	0-0-0	7.71	2.1	3	2	4	1-0-0	2.20	16.1	10	4	7
Bos.	0-0-0	0.00	1.0	2	0	1	0-0-0	18.00	3.0	3	6	4
Cal.	0-0-0	22.50	2.0	6	5	2	0-1-0	8.31	4.1	9	4	0
Chi.	0-0-0	9.00	2.0	1	2	2	2-0-0	3.09	23.1	15	8	17
Det.	0-0-1	0.00	5.1	6	0	0	1-1-0	4.63	11.2	13	6	6
K.C.	0-0-0	11.57	2.1	4	3	2	1-2-0	6.48	8.1	15	6	1
Mil.	0-0-0	0.00	1.0	0	0	1	0-0-0	—	0.0	1	0	0
Minn.	0-2-0	8.00	9.0	9	8	6	0-1-0	7.45	9.2	16	8	3
N.Y.	0-0-0	10.80	3.1	6	4	1	0-1-0	3.98	20.1	21	9	8
Oak.	1-0-1	1.23	7.1	12	1	3	1-0-0	2.51	14.1	8	4	3
Sea.	0-1-1	3.86	9.1	10	4	3	2-0-0	1.13	8.0	8	1	5
Tex.	0-0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	0-0-1	7.71	2.1	2	2	2	1-1-2	2.25	16.0	13	4	8
PRE-A.S.	1-1-4	5.67	33.1	36	21	20	5-2-1	4.19	58.0	65	27	29
POST-A.S.	0-2-0	5.00	18.0	25	10	9	4-5-1	3.84	77.1	67	33	33
START							6-5-0	3.61	97.1	90	39	42
RELIEF							3-2-2	5.26	38.0	42	21	20
SO HIGH	4						8 (tie career high)					

	TEAM					
	W-L-S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO
SEASON	71-90-30	4.10	1452.1	1441	661	876
CLEVE.	37-44-13	3.75	747.0	728	311	458
AWAY	34-46-17	4.47	705.1	713	350	418
VS. Balt.	4-11-2	5.21	129.2	143	75	94
Bos.	7-8-2	5.13	135.0	152	77	103
Cal.	4-6-3	3.78	88.0	94	37	55
Chi.	4-6-2	4.81	88.0	94	47	44
Det.	8-7-2	2.91	136.0	121	44	83
K.C.	3-7-1	4.09	94.2	99	43	43
Mil.	11-4-4	3.40	135.0	124	51	91
Minn.	2-9-1	5.72	100.2	113	64	46
N.Y.	3-12-2	4.76	130.1	146	69	69
Oak.	7-3-2	2.54	92.0	71	26	53
Sea.	7-3-3	3.16	91.0	68	32	51
Tex.	2-9-0	4.67	96.1	102	50	63
Tor.	9-5-6	3.05	135.2	114	46	81
PRE-A.S.	41-47-20	4.38	795.1	811	387	490
POST-A.S.	30-43-10	3.75	657.0	630	274	386
START	54-70-0	3.98	1088.0	1084	481	621
RELIEF	17-20-30	4.45	364.1	357	180	255
SO HIGH	12 (3 times)					

1977 OPPONENTS PITCHING VS. INDIANS

BALTIMORE	W	L	DETROIT	W	L	NEW YORK	W	L
D. Martinez	2	0	Sykes	2	0	Figueroa	3	1
Grimsley	2	2	Foucault	2	1	Lyle	2	0
May	2	2	Rozema	1	0	Tidrow	2	0
Drago	1	0	Fidrych	1	1	Ellis #	1	0
Flanagan	1	0	Hiller	1	2	Guidry	1	0
McGregor	1	0	Arroyo	0	2	Gullett	1	0
Miller	1	0	Crawford	0	2	Hunter	1	1
Palmer	1	0				Torrez	1	1
BOSTON	W	L	KANSAS CITY	W	L	OAKLAND	W	L
Tiant	2	0	Bird	2	0	Medich	1	0
Lee	1	0	Pattin	2	0	Torrealba	1	0
Paxton	1	0	Hassler	1	0	Blue	1	1
Wise	1	0	Spitttorff	1	0	Bair	0	1
Cleveland	1	1	Leonard	1	2	Coleman	0	1
Stanley	1	2	Littell	0	1	Langford	0	1
Campbell	1	3				Umbarger	0	1
Murphy	0	1	MILWAUKEE	W	L	Lacey	0	2
CALIFORNIA	W	L	Rodriguez	1	0	SEATTLE	W	L
Brett*	2	0	Augustine	1	1	Montague	2	0
Ryan	2	1	Caldwell	1	1	Romo	1	1
LaRoche	1	0	Travers	1	1	Abbott	0	1
Tanana	1	1	Castro	0	1	Jones	0	1
Hartzell	0	1	McClure	0	1	Kekich	0	1
Ross	0	1	Sorenson	0	1	Laxton	0	1
CHICAGO	W	L	Beare	0	2	Galasso	0	2
Stone	2	1	Slaton	0	3	TEXAS	W	L
Brett*	1	0	MINNESOTA	W	L	Alexander	2	0
B. Johnson	1	0	Burgmeier	2	0	Blyleven	2	0
Barrios	1	1	Zahn	2	0	Barker	1	0
Kravec	1	1	Goltz	1	0	Briles	1	0
Wood	0	1	D. Johnson	1	0	Devine	1	0
			Thormodsgard	1	0	Marshall	1	0
			T. Johnson	1	1	Perry	1	0
			Redfern	1	1	Boggs	0	1
						Ellis #	0	1

*Brett 3-0 vs. Tribe overall

= Ellis 1-1 vs. Tribe overall

1977 INDIANS FIELDING

First Basemen

	Pct.	G	PO	A	E
Bochte	.990	36	277	21	3
Carty	1.000	2	20	3	0
Fosse	1.000	1	1	0	0
Lowenstein	1.000	1	1	0	0
Melton	1.000	15	134	8	0
Norris	1.000	3	6	0	0
Thornton	.995	117	1026	71	6
TOTALS	.994	161	1465	103	9

Second Basemen

	Pct.	G	PO	A	E
Blanks	1.000	12	15	23	0
Dade	1.000	1	2	0	0
Kurper	.985	148	334	449	12
Oliver	.949	7	20	17	2
TOTALS	.984	161	371	489	14

Third Basemen

	Pct.	G	PO	A	E
Bell	.960	118	111	253	15
Blanks	.946	18	11	42	3
Dade	.928	26	23	41	5
Melton	.933	13	8	20	2
Pruitt	.000	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	.953	161	153	356	25

Shortstops

	Pct.	G	PO	A	E
Blanks	.960	66	74	116	8
Duffy	.967	121	145	301	15
Griffin	.940	13	17	30	3
TOTALS	.963	161	236	447	26

Outfielders

	Pct.	G	PO	A	E
Bell	.958	11	23	0	1
Bochte	.966	73	161	7	6
Grubb	1.000	28	47	2	0
Lowenstein	1.000	39	62	1	0
Manning	.990	68	191	2	2
Norris	.982	124	320	9	6
Pruitt	.972	69	104	2	3
Spikes	.972	27	34	1	1
TOTALS	.981	161	942	24	19

Catchers

	Pct.	G	PO	A	E-PB
Fosse	.983	77	426	48	8-4
Kendall	.991	102	506	35	5-4
Pruitt	1.000	4	9	4	0-0
TOTALS	.988	161	941	87	13-8

Pitchers

	Pct.	G	PO	A	E
Andersen	.818	11	3	6	2
Bibby	.875	37	14	21	5
Buskey	1.000	21	4	3	0
Camper	.000	3	0	0	0
Dobson	.939	33	9	22	2
Eckersley	.933	33	6	22	2
Fitzmorris	.967	29	7	22	1
Garland	.957	38	24	42	3
Hood	.875	41	4	10	2
Kern	.857	60	5	13	3
LaRoche	1.000	13	1	1	0
Laxton	1.000	2	0	1	0
Monge	1.000	33	1	3	0
Waits	.933	37	4	24	2
TOTALS	.925	161	82	190	22

1977 INDIANS DAY-BY-DAY

G	Date	Opp.	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Att.	Total	Home Date
1	4-7	At Bost.	5-4*	LaRoche (1-0)	Campbell	1-0	1	—	34,780		
2	4-10	At Bost.	19-9 r	LaRoche (2-0)	Campbell	2-0	1	—	14,931		
3	4-11	At Tex.	2-3*	Devine	r LaRoche (2-1)	2-1	2	½	25,208		
4	4-13	At Tex.	5-3	ECKERSLEY (1-0)	Boggs	3-1	1	—	12,260		
5	4-16	Bost.	4-8	Tiant	Garland (0-1)	3-2	2	1	51,165	51,165	1
6	4-17	Bost.	1-4	CLEVELAND	Fitzmorris (0-1)	3-3			15,439	66,604	2
7	4-17	Bost.	10-5	Bibby (1-0)	Murphy	4-3	2	1½	Doubleheader		
8	4-18	At Balt.	3-4	May	Dobson (0-1)	4-4	3	2	6,466		
9	4-19	At Balt.	5-6*	Miller	r LaRoche (2-2)	4-5	4T	3	4,826		
10	4-20	At Balt.	2-7	McGregor	Garland (0-2)	4-6	4	3	6,439		
11	4-23	N.Y.	3-9	Ellis	Fitzmorris (0-2)	4-7	4	3½	16,334	82,938	3
12	4-24	N.Y.	1-10	Tidrow	Eckersley (1-1)	4-8			29,260	112,198	4
13	4-24	N.Y.	1-7	FIGUEROA	Dobson (0-2)	4-9	7	4½	Doubleheader		
14	4-27	Tor.	5-6*	Willis	r Kern (0-1)	4-10	7	5½	3,639	115,837	5
15	4-28	Tor.	4-3	Fitzmorris (1-2)	Jefferson	5-10	7	5	2,724	118,561	6
16	4-29	At Mil.	5-6	Travers	Dobson (0-3)	5-11	7	6	10,511		
17	4-30	At Mil.	1-0*	Eckersley (2-1)	Slaton	6-11	7	5	12,324		
18	5-1	At Mil.	3-7	AUGUSTINE	GARLAND (0-3)	6-12			26,336		
19	5-1	At Mil.	8-5 r	Fitzmorris (2-2)	Bears	7-12	7	5	Doubleheader		
20	5-3	Minn.	3-4*	Burgmeier	r Kern (0-2)	7-13	7	6½	4,363	122,924	7
21	5-4	Minn.	6-5 r	Hood (1-0)	Johnson, T.	8-13	6	5	3,353	126,277	8
22	5-6	Chi.	5-7	Barrios	Eckersley (2-2)	8-14	7	5	7,825	134,102	9
23	5-7	Chi.	2-5	Johnson	Garland (0-4)	8-15	7	6	14,696	148,798	10
24	5-8	Chi.	3-8	STONE	Fitzmorris (2-3)	8-16	7	7	13,145	161,943	11
25	5-10	Mil.	1-0	BIBBY (2-0)	SLATON	9-16			4,259	166,202	12
26	5-10	Mil.	7-4 r	Kern (1-2)	Bears	10-16	6T	6	Doubleheader		
27	5-11	Mil.	4-3	Garland (1-4)	AUGUSTINE	11-16	6T	5	3,541	169,743	13
28	5-13	At Chi.	3-5	Stone	Fitzmorris (2-4)	11-17	7	5½	27,130		
29	5-14	At Chi.	2-18	Brett	Bibby (2-1)	11-18	7	6	13,923		
30	5-15	At Chi.	4-3	Eckersley (3-2)	Barrios	12-18	7	6	16,046		
31	5-16	At Minn.	1-8	ZAHN	Garland (1-5)	12-19	7	6	5,451		
32	5-17	At Minn.	4-10	Burgmeier	Dobson (0-4)	12-20	7	6½	7,831		
33	5-20	At K.C.	0-4	SPLITTORFF	Eckersley (3-3)	12-21	7	7	17,532		
34	5-21	At K.C.	12-7*	Waits (1-0)	Littell	13-21	7	6½	20,114		
35	5-22	At K.C.	7-1	BIBBY (3-1)	Leonard	14-21	7	6½	31,059		
36	5-24	Sea.	7-5 r	Waits (2-0)	Romo	15-21	6	6½	5,576	175,319	14
37	5-25	Sea.	2-1*	ECKERSLEY (4-3)	Laxton	16-21	6	6	4,516	179,835	15
38	5-27	Oak.	3-1	GARLAND (2-5)	BLUE	17-21	5	6	16,557	196,392	16
39	5-28	Oak.	1-5	Medich	Bibby (3-2)	17-22	5	7	15,482	211,874	17
40	5-29	Oak.	5-4 r	Monga (1-1)	Lacey	18-22	5	6	25,476	237,350	18
41	5-30	Cal.	1-0	ECKERSLEY (5-3)	TANANA	19-22	5	6	13,400	250,750	19
42	5-31	Cal.	6-7*	LaRoche	r Kern (1-3)	19-23	5	6	5,174	255,924	20
43	6-1	At Det.	6-4	Bibby (4-2)	Fidrych	20-23	5	5	17,718		
44	6-2	At Det.	2-4	Rozema	Dobson (0-5)	20-24	5	5	7,274		
45	6-3	At Sea.	7-1	Eckersley (6-3)	Jones	21-24	5	5	19,438		
46	6-4	At Sea.	7-5 r	Waits (3-0)	Kekich	22-24	5	5	24,074		
47	6-5	At Sea.	1-6	Montague	Bibby (4-3)	22-25	5	4½	14,167		
48	6-6	At Oak.	3-1	Dobson (1-5)	Lacey	23-25	5	4	13,264		
49	6-8	At Oak.	2-3	Torrealba	Eckersley (6-4)	23-26	5	5	7,828		
50	6-10	At Cal.	0-1	TANANA	GARLAND (2-6)	23-27	5	6½	20,000		
51	6-11	At Cal.	3-1	Bibby (5-3)	Ross	24-27	5	6½	16,247		
52	6-12	At Cal.	4-11	Ryan	Dobson (1-6)	24-28	5	6½	23,926		
53	6-13	Tex.	0-3	BYLIVEN	Eckersley (6-5)	24-29	5	7	9,811	265,735	21
54	6-14	Tex.	2-7	Perry	Garland (2-7)	24-30	6	8	9,248	274,983	22
55	6-15	Tex.	0-6	Marshall	Bibby (5-4)	24-31	6	8½	5,883	280,866	23
56	6-17	Det.	8-5*	Kern (2-3)	Crawford	25-31	6	8	21,452	302,318	24
57	6-18	Det.	5-4	ECKERSLEY (7-5)	Foucault	26-31	5	8	16,062	318,380	25
58	6-19	Det.	4-2	GARLAND (3-7)	Hiller	27-31			33,243	351,623	26
59	6-19	Det.	4-0	BIBBY (6-4)	Arroyo	28-31	4	7½	Doubleheader		
60	6-20	At Tor.	8-5*	Dobson (2-6)	Willis	29-31	4	7½	24,568		
61	6-21	At Tor.	4-0	Waits (4-0)	Garvin	30-31	4	7½	18,039		
62	6-22	At Tor.	7-5*	Kern (3-3)	Johnson	31-31	4	7½	29,750		
63	6-23	At Tor.	4-0	GARLAND (4-7)	Jefferson	32-31	4	7½	16,747		
64	6-24	At Det.	4-2	BIBBY (7-4)	Arroyo	33-31	3	6½	22,533		
65	6-25	At Det.	4-6	FIDRYCH	Dobson (2-7)	33-32	4	6½	37,279		
66	6-26	At Det.	5-2	Waits (5-0)	Hiller	34-32			30,582		
67	6-26	At Det.	2-3	Sykes	Garland (4-8)	34-33	4	6	Doubleheader		
68	6-27	Balt.	2-9	FLANAGAN	Eckersley (7-6)	34-34	4	5½	19,320	370,943	27
69	6-29	Balt.	11-8	Bibby (8-4)	May	35-34			23,285	394,229	28
70	6-29	Balt.	3-5*	Drago	r Kern (3-4)	35-35	4	5	Doubleheader		
71	6-30	Balt.	4-2	GARLAND (5-8)	GRIMSLEY	36-35	4	4½	6,793	401,022	29
72	7-1	K.C.	2-12	Pattin	Waits (5-1)	36-36	4	4½	18,460	417,482	30
73	7-2	K.C.	0-1	HASSLER	ECKERSLEY (7-7)	36-37	4	5	16,227	433,709	31
74	7-3	K.C.	6-3	Dobson (3-7)	Leonard	37-37	4	4½	54,890	488,599	32
75	7-4	At N.Y.	5-7	Figueroa	Garland (5-9)	37-38	4	5½	15,920		
76	7-5	At N.Y.	4-5	Lyle	BIBBY (8-5)	37-39	4	6½	16,053		
77	7-7	At N.Y.	2-8	HUNTER	Waits (5-2)	37-40	4	7½	21,419		
78	7-8	Tor.	11-5	ECKERSLEY (8-7)	Lemanczyk	38-40	4	7½	12,719	501,118	33
79	7-9	Tor.	3-2	GARLAND (6-9)	GARVIN	39-40	4	6½	19,594	520,712	34
80	7-10	Tor.	3-5	Byrd	Dobson (3-8)	39-41	4	7	12,935	533,647	35
81	7-11	Bost.	1-2	STANLEY	BIBBY (8-6)	39-42	4	8	12,573	546,220	36
82	7-12	Bost.	7-1	Eckersley (9-7)	Cleveland	40-42	4	7	14,425	560,645	37
83	7-13	Bost.	7-9*	Campbell	r Kern (3-5)	40-43	4	8	18,524	579,169	38
84	7-14	Bost.	4-7	Paxton	Fitzmorris (2-5)	40-44	4	9	15,451	594,620	39

INDIANS DAY-BY-DAY (Continued)

G	Date	Opp.	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Att.	Total	Home Date
85	7-15	At Tex.	3-8	BLYLEVEN	Bibby (8-7)	40-45			15,946		
86	7-15	At Tex.	1-8	Barker	Dobson (7-9)	40-46	4	10	Doubleheader		
87	7-16	At Tex.	4-5	Alexander	r Kern (3-6)	40-47	4	11	19,884		
88	7-17	At Tex.	6-1	GARLAND (7-9)	Ellis	41-47	4	10	13,192		
89	7-21	At Bost.	4-11	Tiant	Garland (7-10)	41-48			20,173		
90	7-21	At Bost.	8-2	Bibby (9-7)	Stanley	42-48	4	10	29,059		
91	7-22	At Bost.	0-3	WISE	Fitzmorris (2-6)	42-49	4	10½	34,030		
92	7-23	At Bost.	9-8	r Kern (4-6)	Campbell	43-49	4	9½	35,592		
93	7-24	Tex.	1-4	ALEXANDER	GARLAND (7-11)	43-50	4	10½	14,177	608,797	40
94	7-25	Tex.	4-6	Briles	r Kern (4-7)	43-51	5	11½	10,752	619,549	41
95	7-27	At K.C.	4-5*	Bird	r Waits (5-3)	43-52	5	12	23,818		
96	7-28	At K.C.	4-5*	Thord	ECKERSLEY (9-8)	43-53	5	12½	25,211		
97	7-29	Minn.	1-3	Thordsgard	GARLAND (7-12)	43-54	6	13	8,576	628,125	42
98	7-30	Minn.	3-4*	Johnson, T.	r Monge (1-2)	43-55	6	13½	18,051	646,176	43
99	7-31	Minn.	9-2	FITZMORRIS (3-6)	Redfern	44-55			33,968	680,144	44
100	7-31	Minn.	4-9	Johnson, D.	Waits (5-4)	44-56	6	13½	Doubleheader		
101	8-2	At Mil.	9-2	ECKERSLEY (10-8)	Caldwell	45-56			12,658		
102	8-2	At Mil.	7-4	GARLAND (8-12)	Castro	46-56	5	13	Doubleheader		
103	8-3	At Mil.	4-7	Rodriguez	r Dobson (3-10)	46-57	5	14	8,578		
104	8-5	At Minn.	10-14	Zahn	r Monge (1-3)	46-58	5	15½	14,178		
105	8-6	At Minn.	5-6	Redfern	GARLAND (8-13)	46-59	5	16½	16,209		
106	8-7	At Minn.	1-11	GOLTZ	Eckersley (10-9)	46-60	6	17½	21,801		
107	8-8	At Balt.	3-6	Martinez, D.	BIBBY (9-8)	46-61	6	18	11,431		
108	8-9	At Balt.	1-3	GRIMSLEY	Fitzmorris (3-7)	46-62	6	18½	8,797		
109	8-10	At Chi.	6-1	GARLAND (9-13)	Wood	47-62	6	18½	28,180		
110	8-11	At Chi.	3-1	Waits (6-4)	Kravec	48-62	5	17½	19,017		
111	8-12	Mil.	2-0	ECKERSLEY (11-9)	SORENSEN	49-62			16,168	696,312	45
112	8-12	Mil.	5-4	r Kern (5-7)	McClure	50-62	5	17	Doubleheader		
113	8-13	Mil.	1-6	Galdwell	Bibby (9-9)	50-63	5	18	12,137	708,449	46
114	8-14	Mil.	12-4	GARLAND (10-13)	Staton	51-63			16,590	725,039	47
115	8-14	Mil.	14-5	Fitzmorris (4-7)	Travers	52-63	5	17½	Doubleheader		
116	8-15	Oak.	7-2	Waits (7-4)	Umbarger	53-63	5	17½	7,186	732,225	48
117	8-16	Oak.	3-7	BLUE	Eckersley (11-10)	53-64	5	18½	8,863	741,088	49
118	8-17	K.C.	3-5	Pattin	Bibby (9-10)	53-65	5	18½	5,921	747,009	50
119	8-18	K.C.	0-4	LEONARD	GARLAND (10-14)	53-66	5	19½	6,692	753,701	51
120	8-19	At Oak.	2-1	Fitzmorris (5-7)	Coleman	54-66	5	18½	2,704		
121	8-20	At Oak.	5-4*	r Kern (6-7)	Bair	55-66	5	17½	5,022		
122	8-21	At Oak.	4-1	ECKERSLEY (12-10)	Langford	56-66	5	16½	2,702		
123	8-22	At Sea.	12-1	BIBBY (10-10)	Galasso	57-66			12,347		
124	8-22	At Sea.	3-4	MONTAGUE	Garland (10-15)	57-67	5	16	Doubleheader		
125	8-24	At Cal.	5-3	Fitzmorris (6-7)	RYAN	58-67			16,394		
126	8-24	At Cal.	2-5	Brett	Waits (7-5)	58-68	5	16½	Doubleheader		
127	8-26	Sea.	2-4	Romo	r Kern (6-8)	58-69	5	19	6,707	760,408	52
128	8-27	Sea.	10-0	ECKERSLEY (13-10)	Galasso	59-69	5	17½	7,876	768,284	53
129	8-28	Sea.	10-6	Bibby (11-10)	Abbott	60-69	5	17	9,599	777,883	54
130	8-29	Chi.	9-2	WAITS (8-5)	Stone	61-69	5	17	6,236	784,119	55
131	8-30	Chi.	1-3	Kravec	GARLAND (10-16)	61-70	5	18	7,662	791,781	56
132	8-31	At Bost.	4-3	r Kern (7-8)	Stanley	62-70	5	18	29,226		
133	9-1	At Bost.	1-3	Lee	ECKERSLEY (13-11)	62-71	5	18½	31,736		
134	9-2	Cal.	3-1	Bibby (12-10)	HARTZELL	63-71	5	18½	5,349	797,130	57
135	9-3	Cal.	2-3	RYAN	GARLAND (10-17)	63-72	5	19½	11,054	808,184	58
136	9-4	Cal.	3-7	Brett	Fitzmorris (6-8)	63-73	5	20½	7,580	815,764	59
137	9-5	N.Y.	4-3	Hood (2-0)	Hunter	64-73			28,184	843,948	60
138	9-5	N.Y.	5-4	r Kern (8-8)	TORREZ	65-73	5	18½	Doubleheader		
139	9-6	N.Y.	3-8	Tidrow	Eckersley (13-12)	65-74	5	19½	8,123	852,071	61
140	9-7	N.Y.	3-4*	GUIDRY	Garland (10-18)	65-75	5	20½	7,924	859,995	62
141	9-8	N.Y.	3-4	FIGUEROA	BIBBY (12-11)	65-76	5	21½	4,930	864,925	63
142	9-9	At Balt.	1-7	MAY	Fitzmorris (6-9)	65-77	5	22½	5,930		
143	9-10	At Balt.	5-6*	Martinez, D.	r Kern (8-9)	65-78	5	22½	8,748		
144	9-11	At Balt.	5-9	Grimsley	Dobson (3-11)	65-79	5	23	12,540		
145	9-12	Det.	8-1	GARLAND (11-18)	Crawford	66-79	5	22½	3,032	867,957	64
146	9-14	Det.	3-5	Sykes	Bibby (12-12)	66-80			4,151	872,108	65
147	9-14	Det.	1-2*	Hiller	r Kern (6-10)	66-81	5	24½	Doubleheader		
148	9-17	Tor.	5-3	Eckersley (14-12)	Byrd	67-81			5,593	877,701	66
149	9-17	Tor.	5-6	Lemanczyk	Waits (8-6)	67-82	5	25	Doubleheader		
150	9-18	Tor.	4-7	Jefferson	GARLAND (11-19)	67-83	5	26	4,376	882,077	67
151	9-19	At Det.	4-6	Foucault	r Dobson (3-12)	67-84	5	26	5,843		
152	9-20	At Det.	4-5*	Foucault	r Waits (8-7)	67-85	5	26½	5,557		
153	9-23	Balt.	3-2	Waits (9-7)	May	68-85	5	26	4,789	886,866	68
154	9-24	Balt.	1-4	PALMER	Eckersley (14-13)	68-86	5	26½	4,098	890,964	69
155	9-25	Balt.	9-4	GARLAND (12-19)	Grimsley	69-86	5	27	9,401	900,365	70
156	9-26	At N.Y.	2-4	Torrez	HOOD (2-1)	69-87	5	28	11,961		
157	9-27	At N.Y.	1-2	Lyle	r Bibby (12-13)	69-88	5	29	14,138		
158	9-28	At N.Y.	0-10	Gullett	Fitzmorris (6-10)	69-89	5	30	18,430		
159	9-29	At N.Y.	4-1	GARLAND (13-19)	Figueroa	70-89	5	29	15,793		
160	10-2	At Tor.	1-2*	LEMANCZYK	r Anderson (0-1)	70-90			27,789		
161	10-2	At Tor.	5-4	Camper (1-0)	Clancy	71-90	5	28½	Doubleheader		

*-Extra Innings

PITCHER IN CAPS-Complete Game

r-Relief Decision

Postponed Games: 4-9 at Bost. 4-22 vs. N.Y. 5-9 vs. Mil. 9-16 vs. Tor.
4-14 at Tex. 4-23 vs. N.Y. 7-6 at N.Y. 9-30 at Tor. (Not reset)
4-22 vs. N.Y. 4-26 vs. Tor. 9-13 vs. Det. 10-1 at Tor.

STADIUM

FIRST GAME IN THE STADIUM—Sunday, July 31, 1932. Philadelphia 1, Cleveland 0. Lefty Grove the winner, Mel Harder the loser.

FIRST NIGHT GAME IN THE STADIUM—June 27, 1939. Cleveland 5, Detroit 0.

FIRST FULL SEASON AT THE STADIUM—1933, after which the Indians returned to League Park—playing occasionally at the Stadium. They returned to the Stadium on a permanent basis in 1947 and have remained ever since.

FIRST GAME AT LEAGUE PARK—April 21, 1910. Detroit 5, Cleveland 0. (Attendance 19,867.) League Park Capacity—23,000.

LAST GAME AT LEAGUE PARK—September 21, 1946. Detroit 5, Cleveland 3.

FIRST YEAR FOR OUTFIELD FENCE AT THE STADIUM—1947.

FIRST HOMER IN THE STADIUM—Infielder Johnny Burnett of the Indians in the sixth inning of the first game of a doubleheader against Washington on August 7, 1932. Cleveland won, 7-4.

FIRST NO-HITTER IN THE STADIUM—Don Black of the Indians on July 10, 1947 against Philadelphia. Final score: Cleveland 3, Philadelphia 0.

NO BALL HAS EVER BEEN HIT INTO THE CENTERFIELD BLEACHERS.

LONGEST BALL hit in the Stadium, it has been determined, was by Indian first baseman Luke Easter on June 23, 1950. The ball landed in the upper deck, Section 4 in right field—a total of 477 feet from home plate. Mickey Mantle, Frank Howard and Rocky Colavito have hit balls that bounced near the bleacher wall in left center field, some 465 feet from home plate.

TOTAL FIELD AREA at the Stadium covers 183,000 square feet, some 3½ acres.

BASEBALL TARPAULIN at the Stadium is a 170-foot nylon square, weighs 2,500 pounds dry and 3,500 pounds when wet.

THE NEW CENTERFIELD SCOREBOARD has complete message capabilities with a total of 17,000 lamps. Its dimensions are 136 feet long by 51 feet high. The lamp matrix, which flashes messages and scores, measures 86 feet by 24 feet. The cost is in the range of \$1.5 million.

STADIUM LIGHTING is comprised of 920 metallic halide lamps and fixtures, installed in 1967, and produces in excess of 1,000,000 peak-beam candle power in addition to 398 1,500-watt incandescent units from the old system. Total light output from the Stadium lighting system is equal to the light output from 54,857 100-watt household bulbs.

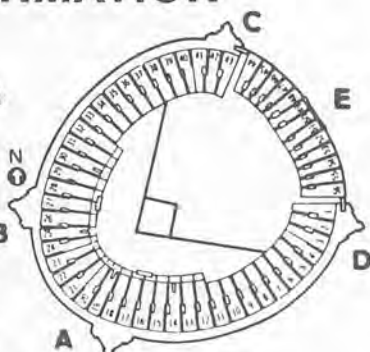
LOGE BOXES were added to the Stadium in time for the 1975 season. There are 84, eight-seat loges and 24, six-seat loges—a total of 108. The loges, located below the facing of the upper deck, are air-conditioned, heated and entirely furnished by the Cleveland Stadium Corporation. There are three different color combinations and art designs for wall paintings. Furniture includes tables, chairs, couch, closed circuit and all-channel color television, refrigerator, restroom and ice service.

INFORMATION

Seating Capacity: 76,713

Playing field distances:

Left field.....	320
Left center.....	365
.....	385
Center field.....	400
Right center.....	385
.....	365
Right field.....	320



CLEVELAND STADIUM DIMENSIONS

Height of Stadium roof.....	115 ft.
(Equivalent to an 11-story building.)	
Height of upper stand facing.....	44 ft.
Height to top of scoreboard.....	73 ft.
Height of outfield fence and wall.....	8 ft.
Height of foul poles.....	32 ft.-8 in.
Screen on foul poles is 22 inches wide while the foul poles measure 27 inches across.	

CLEVELAND STADIUM GROUND RULES

Ball hitting foul pole or attached screen is fair ball.

Fair ball hitting upper tiers of grandstand: Home Run.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that goes behind or under canvas, also holder and remains: 2 Bases. Ball rebounding into playing field: In Play.

Thrown or batted ball that goes into the enclosure surrounding the groundkeeper's tools: 2 Bases.

Ball striking roof of either dugout, also colored facing, is considered in the dugout.

Ball striking iron posts supporting screen at both ends of dugout and rebounding into playing field: In Play.

Ball passing through or under fence in the outfield: 2 Bases.

Thrown ball remaining on top of photographer benches: 2 Bases.

Thrown ball striking photographer and remaining on bench: 2 Bases.

Thrown ball by the pitcher from the rubber to catch man napping, which strikes photographer and settles on bench: 1 Base.

ALL-TIME INDIANS GREATESTS

(Team selected by fans in 1969)

1b Hal Trosky	lf Charley Jamieson
2b Nap Lajoie	cf Tris Speaker
ss Lou Boudreau	rf "Shoeless Joe" Jackson
3b Ken Keltner	rhp Bob Feller
c Steve O'Neill	lhp Vean Gregg

(Most memorables selected by fans in 1975)

Most Memorable Moment: Frank Robinson's homer in 1st at-bat as Tribe player-manager April 8, 1975.

Most Memorable Personality: Rocky Colavito

SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

Major League Club
SHERATON PUEBLO HOTEL
350 South Freeway, Tucson, Arizona 85705
Phone: 602-622-6611

Minor League Club
FLAMINGO MOTOR HOTEL
1300 North Stone Avenue, Tucson, Arizona 85705
Phone: 602-624-5571

Hi Corbett Field
P.O. Box 27577
Tucson, Arizona 85726

Office Phone (602-881-5710)
Press Room Phone (602-881-9698)
..... (602-881-9699)
Club House Phone (602-881-9796)
TWX (910-952-1461)

INDIANS SPRING TRAINING SITES

New Orleans, Louisiana	(1902-1903)
San Antonio, Texas	(1904)
New Orleans, Louisiana	(1905-1906)
Macon, Georgia	(1907-1909)
Alexandria, Louisiana	(1910-1911)
New Orleans, Louisiana	(1912)
Pensacola, Florida	(1913)
Athens, Georgia	(1914)
San Antonio, Texas	(1915)
New Orleans, Louisiana	(1916-1920)
Dallas, Texas	(1921-1922)
Lakeland, Florida	(1923-1927)
New Orleans, Louisiana	(1928-1939)
Ft. Myers, Florida	(1940-1942)
Lafayette, Indiana	(1943-1945)
Clearwater, Florida	(1946)
Hi Corbett Field—Tucson, Arizona	(1947-)

HI CORBETT FIELD ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season—1977 (15 dates) 46,757
Single Game—13,462 (vs. Mexico City Tigres) March 12, 1977

INDIANS—GIANTS

The Indians and San Francisco Giants have collaborated in the longest spring training rivalry in the major leagues. They have been spring training foes since 1934, with the Giants winning 243 games and the Indians 214. Nine games have ended in a tie.

TO GET BATTING AVERAGE

To determine a batting average, divide the number of hits by the number of times-at-bat.

TO DETERMINE ERA

To calculate an earned run average, multiply number of earned runs by nine and divide result by number of innings pitched.

1978 CLEVELAND INDIANS SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

(Game times 1 p.m.
Arizona time, except
where noted below)

Thursday	March 9	San Francisco Giants	at Tucson
Friday	March 10	San Francisco Giants	at Phoenix
Saturday	March 11	Milwaukee Brewers	at Sun City
Sunday	March 12	Yakult Swallows	at Tucson (12:30)
Monday	March 13	Seattle Mariners	at Tempe
Tuesday	March 14	San Diego Padres	at Tucson
Wednesday	March 15	Seattle Mariners	at Tucson
Thursday	March 16	Chicago Cubs	at Tucson
Friday	March 17	California Angels	at Tucson
Saturday	March 18	San Diego Padres	at Yuma
Sunday	March 19	San Diego Padres (Split Squad)	at Yuma
Sunday	March 19	University of Arizona	at Tucson
Monday	March 20	Oakland A's	at Tucson
Tuesday	March 21	Chicago Cubs	at Scottsdale
Wednesday	March 22	Milwaukee Brewers	at Sun City
Thursday	March 23	Seattle Mariners	at Tucson (7:30)
Friday	March 24	San Diego Padres	at Tucson
Saturday	March 25	San Diego Padres	at Tucson
Sunday	March 26	California Angels	at Tucson
Monday	March 27	California Angels	at Tucson
Tuesday	March 28	Oakland A's	at Mesa
Wednesday	March 29	San Francisco Giants	at Phoenix
Thursday	March 30	San Francisco Giants	at Tucson
Friday	March 31	Chicago Cubs	at Tucson (7:30)
Saturday	April 1	Seattle Mariners	at Tucson
Sunday	April 2	Seattle Mariners	at Tempe
Monday	April 3	Chicago Cubs	at Scottsdale
Tuesday	April 4	Open Date	
Wednesday	April 5	Chicago Cubs (B)	at Tucson (12:00)

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

Year	Tucson Attendance	Total Attendance	Record	Record vs. Giants
1955	26,506 (11)	247,574 (33)	16-17	9- 9
1956	26,622 (11)	163,330 (35)	20-15	11- 8
1957	24,362 (9)	151,382 (33)	19-14	10-10
1958	22,501 (11)	105,534 (33)	12-20	7-13
1959	29,948 (11)	94,042 (29)	12-17	3- 9
1960	30,964 (12)	118,895 (31)	16-15	2- 5
1961	25,094 (11)	71,671 (14)	11-14	5- 4
1962	23,362 (12)	76,584 (30)	9-20-1	2- 6-1
1963	20,418 (11)	76,909 (28)	16-12	6- 5
1964	22,201 (12)	86,741 (34)	10-24	1-13
1965	22,438 (14)	137,496 (33)	13-12-1	2- 4-1
1966	26,362 (15)	136,092 (31)	15-15-1	3- 4
1967	22,029 (9)	115,276 (30)	14-16	4- 5
1968	24,796 (12)	96,336 (28)	13-15	4- 5
1969	21,394 (12)	77,110 (31)	18-12-1	2- 5-1
1970	25,027 (15)	50,492 (30)	12-18	0- 2
1971	30,231 (16)	45,507 (31)	14-17	3- 1
1972	16,274 (12)	42,301 (26)	11-12	1- 3
1973	19,511 (12)	50,258 (26)	19-9	2- 2
1974	23,530 (13)	38,663 (23)	12-10	1- 2
1975	31,684 (10)	46,570 (18)	9-8	1- 1
1976	21,765 (5)	36,465 (14)	6-8	0- 1
1977	46,757 (15)	65,331 (27)	11-14 ^a	3- 1

^a13-14 overall

SPECIAL ATTRACTIONS

Sat.	April 8	Opening Day	Kansas City
Fri.	May 12	College Night	California
Fri.	May 19	Fireworks	Baltimore
Sun.	May 21	Ball Day	Baltimore
Sat.	June 10	Cushion Night	Minnesota
Fri.	June 16	Beer Night	Milwaukee
Sun.	June 18	Jersey Day	Milwaukee
Sun.	June 25	Helmet Day	Toronto
Tue.	July 4	July 4th Fireworks	Baltimore
Sat.	July 8	Farmers Night	Boston
Sun.	July 9	Bat Day	Boston
Fri.	July 21	Ladies Night	Seattle
Sun.	July 23	Banner Day	Seattle
Sat.	July 29	Cap Day	Oakland
Sun.	July 30	Camera Day	Oakland
Fri.	Aug. 11	Fireworks	Texas
Sun.	Sept. 24	Fan Appreciation Day	New York

FAMILY NIGHTS

Each Monday night this season again is Family Night, sponsored by Gray Drug. On each of the ten nights this season, the head of the household pays full price for either box, reserved or general admission seats, and the rest of the family can buy adjoining seats at half price.

TICKET PRICES

Ticket information phone: 216-241-5555

BOX SEATS	\$6.00
RESERVED SEATS	\$4.50
GENERAL ADMISSION	\$3.00
BLEACHER	\$1.00

Special discount rates are available for groups of 25 or more.

GAME TIMES

DAY GAMES	2:00
NIGHT GAMES	7:30
DAY DOUBLEHEADERS	1:00
TWI-NIGHT DOUBLEHEADERS	5:30

REGULAR SEASON HOTELS

Baltimore	Baltimore Hilton (301-653-1100)
Boston	Sheraton Boston (617-236-2000)
California	Anaheim Hyatt House (714-772-5900)
Chicago, 1st trip	Ambassador West Hotel (312-787-7900)
2nd trip	Watertown Hyatt House (312-943-5600)
Detroit	Hotel Pontchartrain (313-965-0200)
Kansas City	Sheraton Royal (816-737-0200)
Milwaukee	Marc Plaza Hotel (414-271-7250)
Minnesota	Leamington (612-370-1100)
New York	New York Sheraton (212-247-8000)
Seattle, 1st trip	Washington Plaza (206-624-7400)
2nd trip	Sea Tac Motor Inn (206-246-8600)
Texas	Inn of the Six Flags (817-640-1666)
Toronto	Hotel Toronto (416-869-3456)

PRE-GAME WORKOUT SCHEDULE

Cleveland Stadium

	2:00 Game	7:30 Game	1:00 DH	5:30 DH
Exercises	11:30	5:00	10:30	3:00
Extra Men Hit	11:45	5:15	10:45	3:15
Starters Hit	12:05	5:35	11:05	3:35
Visitors Hit	12:35	6:05	11:35	4:05
Visitors Infield	1:15	6:45	12:15	4:45
Home Infield	1:30	7:00	12:30	5:00

Saturday morning is a good time to bank.



If your bank is National City. Most of our offices are open Saturday from 9:30 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. so that you can conveniently bank and shop.

You'll always find the good times at National City Bank. Every office, not just the auto tellers, gives you the added convenience of banking every weekday until 4:30 p.m. in the afternoon. Many offices are open until 7:00 p.m. on Friday evenings so you can bank after supper. And the Money Manager Cash Machine is available 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

There's a difference you can bank on at National City Bank. Banking hours that fit into your schedule. Check the hours at your neighborhood office.

National City Bank

The bank people smile all the way to.

Member F.D.I.C.

1978 Cleveland Indians Schedule

☒ Home
 ☐ Away

All starting times, Local Time.

All games on Radio WWWE 1100 AM.

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
APRIL						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8 KC 2:00
9 KC 2:00	10 BOS 2:00	11	12 BOS 2:00	13	14 KC 7:30	15 KC 7:30
16	17 TEX 7:30	18 TEX 2:00	19 DET 7:30	20 DET 2:00	21 BOS 7:30	22 BOS 2:00
130 KC 1:30	24 TOR 4:00	25 TOR 4:00	26 TEX 7:35	27 TEX 7:35	28 OAK 7:30	29 OAK 1:30
130 BOS 2 OAK						

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1	2 SEA 7:35	3 SEA 7:35	4	5 CAL 7:30	6 CAL 7:30
7 CAL 1:00	8	9 SEA 7:30	10 SEA 7:30	11	12 CAL 7:30	13 CAL 2:00
14 CAL 2:00	15 OAK 7:30	16 OAK 2:00	17 NY 7:30	18 NY 7:30	19 BAL 7:30	20 BAL 2:00
21 BAL 1:00(2)	22	23 NY 8:00	24 NY 8:00	25 NY 8:00	26 BAL 7:30	27 BAL 2:00
28 BAL 2:00(2)	29 NY 7:30	30 NY 7:30	31			
MAY						

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
JUNE						
4 MIL 1:00(2)	5 CHI 7:30	6 CHI 7:30	7 TOR 5:30(2)	8	9 MIL 7:30	10 MIL 1:30
11 MINN 2:00	12 CHI 7:30	13 CHI 7:30	14 MINN 7:30	15 MINN 7:30	16 MIL 7:30	17 MIL 2:00
18 MIL 1:00(2)	19 KC 7:30	20 KC 7:30	21 KC 7:30	22	23 TOR 7:30	24 TOR 7:30
25 TOR 2:00	26	27 DET 7:30	28 DET 5:30(2)	29 TOR 7:30	30	

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
JULY						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8 TOR 1:30
1:30(2) TOR	10 BAL 7:30	11 BAL 7:30	12 DET 8:00	13 DET 8:00	14 BOS 7:30	15 BOS 5:30(2)
9 BOS 2:00	10 ALL STAR SAN DIEGO	11	12 OAK 7:30	13 OAK 7:30	14 SEA 7:35	15 SEA 7:35
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 SEA 7:35	24 SEA 7:35	25 CAL 7:30	26 CAL 7:30	27 NY 2:00	28 SEA 7:30	29 SEA 2:00
30 SEA 2:00	31 CAL 7:30					

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	6	7	8 KC 7:30	9 KC 7:30	10 TEX 7:35	11 TEX 7:35
13 TEX 2:00	14 MINN 7:30	15 MINN 7:30	16 DET 8:00	17 DET 8:00	18 CHI 7:30	19 CHI 7:30
20	21	22 MIL 6:00(2)	23 MIL 7:30	24 MIL 1:30	25 CHI 7:30	26 CHI 7:30
27 CHI 1:15	28	29 MIL 7:30	30 MIL 7:30	31 MIL 7:30		
AUGUST						

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
SEPTEMBER						
3 MINN 1:15	4 TOR 7:30	5 TOR 7:30	6	7	8 MINN 7:30	9 DET 2:15
10	11 TOR 7:30	12 TOR 7:30	13 BOS 7:30	14 BOS 7:30	15 DET 7:30	16 DET 2:00
17 DET 1:30	18 BAL 7:30	19 BAL 7:30	20	21	22 NY 7:30	23 NY 2:00
24 NY 2:00	25	26 BAL 7:30	27 BAL 7:30	28 BAL 7:30	29 NY 8:00	30 NY 2:00